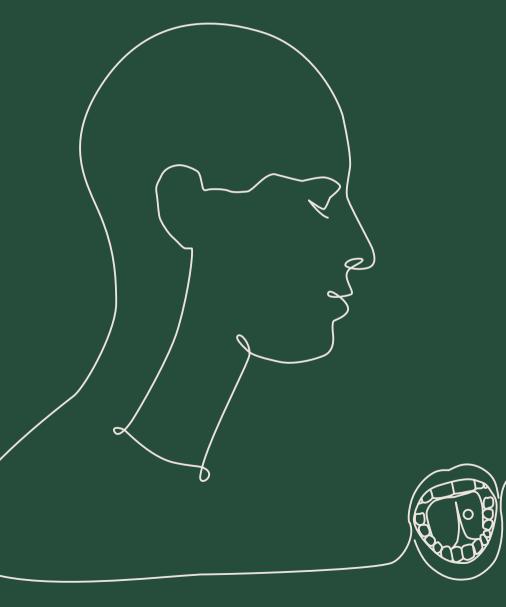
Rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients

Aspects determining implant placement



Jamie M. Alberga

Rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients: aspects determining implant placement

Jamie Monica Alberga

Author: Jamie Monica Alberga Provided by thesis specialist Ridderprint, ridderprint.nl Printing: Ridderprint Layout and design: Jolanda Hiddink, persoonlijkproefschrift.nl

Copyright 2024 © Jamie Monica Alberga

The research presented in this thesis was performed and financed at the Department of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, University Medical Center Groningen, The Netherlands. Additional support was obtained from an unrestricted grant of the Boering Stichting.

The Netherlands. All rights reserved. No parts of this thesis may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means without permission of the author.



Rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients: aspects determining implant placement

Proefschrift

ter verkrijging van de graad van doctor aan de Rijksuniversiteit Groningen op gezag van de rector magnificus prof. dr. ir. J.M.A. Scherpen en volgens besluit van het College voor Promoties.

De openbare verdediging zal plaatsvinden op

Woensdag 3 april 2024 om 14:30 uur

door

Jamie Monica Alberga

geboren op 10 juli 1987 te Paramaribo, Suriname

Promotores

Prof. dr. G.M. Raghoebar Prof. dr. A. Vissink

Copromotor Dr. A. Korfage

Beoordelingscommissie

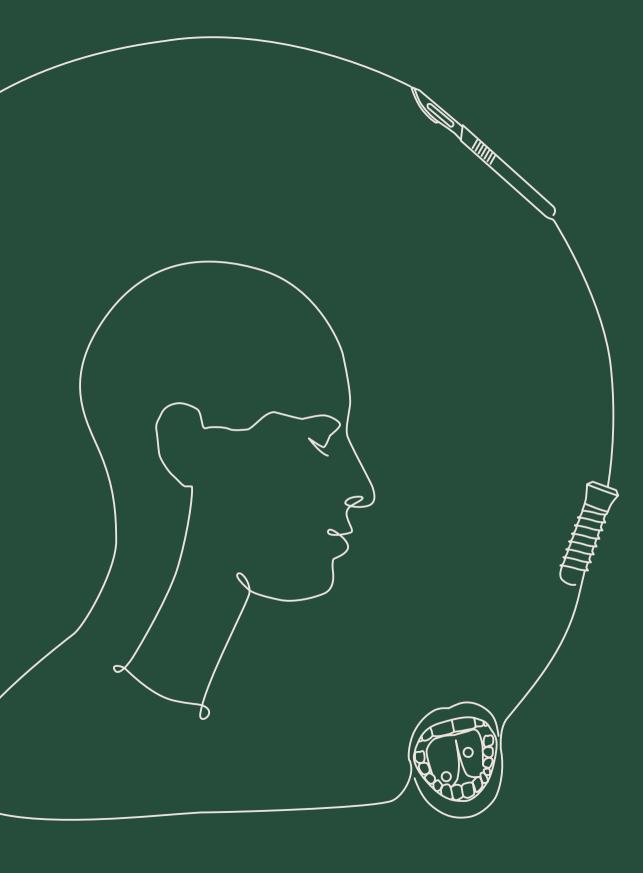
Prof. dr. E.A.J.M. Schulten Prof. dr. H.J.A. Meijer Prof. dr. E.B. Wolvius

Paranimfen

T.N. van Leeuwaarde N. Vosselman

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter 1	General introduction	9
Chapter 2	What is the optimal timing for implant placement in oral cancer patients? A scoping literature review	19
Chapter 3	Prosthodontic rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients: Challenges and new developments	51
Chapter 4	Mandibular dental implant placement immediately after teeth removal in head and neck cancer patients	71
Chapter 5	Outcome of implants placed to retain craniofacial prostheses: A retrospective cohort study with a follow-up of up to 30 years	91
Chapter 6	Planned dose of intensity modulated proton beam therapy versus volumetric modulated arch therapy to tooth- bearing regions	115
Chapter 7	The influence of site-specific radiation dosage on dental implant survival in patients with an intraoral malignancy: A cohort study	139
Chapter 8	Reply to the editor: Potential contributors to implant losses following radiotherapy or chemoradiotherapy	157
Chapter 9	General discussion	163
Appendices	Summary Samenvatting Dankwoord About the author List of sponsors	178 182 186 191 192
		102



Chapter 1

General introduction

HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE AND CURRENT TREATMENT

Some of the earliest evidence of head and neck cancer is found in Egyptian skulls dating back to 3000 BC¹. The first reports of surgical treatment for intraoral tumours originate from the early 1700s when Marchetti, Professor of Surgery at Padua, removed a lingual tumour with cautery. In those days surgical developments for treating tumours in the oral cavity were limited because of the absence of appropriate anaesthesia². As surgery at that time was accompanied with exorbitant mortality rates, the discovery of x-rays in 1895 and the subsequent development of radiation therapy (1900-1920) was a welcome addition to the treatment arsenal³. Because of the development of adequate anaesthesia, surgical treatment had a comeback around the 1930s. Hayes Martin, a radiotherapist and surgeon, was one of the first to propose radical surgery for head and neck cancer and reconstructive surgery techniques were further developed during the Second World War^{2.3}.

Initially, the treatment goal was eradicating the tumour and no emphasis was placed on postoperative function or prosthetic rehabilitation. In the post-World War Two era, prosthetic rehabilitation in head and neck cancer patients began to play a bigger role and led to the founding of the American Academy of Maxillofacial Prosthodontics in 1953 and the International Anaplastology Association in 1980⁴. A breakthrough in prosthodontic rehabilitation came with the discovery that titanium implants could achieve anchorage in bone with direct bone-to-implant contact, a process described as osseointegration⁵. In 1965, the first endosseous implant in an edentulous patient for retention of a fixed prosthesis was placed by professor Brånemark^{6,7}. Previously, head and neck cancer treatment was considered a contraindication for implant placement, but in 1979, the first implant for an ear prosthesis was placed in a cancer patient⁷. In the years that followed, implants in cancer patients were also placed in other craniofacial regions and intraorally⁸.

Currently, head and neck cancer is the seventh most common type of cancer worldwide. In The Netherlands, approximately 3000 patients are diagnosed annually^{9,10}. Nowadays, treatment consists of surgery, radiotherapy, systemic therapy or a combination of these modalities¹⁰. Treatment often takes place in multidisciplinary teams in tertiary centres due to the complexity of the disease¹¹. After diagnosis, patients are seen by a team of head and neck oncologists, dentists, prosthodontists and radiation oncologists. In this pre-treatment phase, plans are made for the actual treatment (CT-scans, MRI, dental screening and when necessary pre-radiation dental extractions). Also, prosthetic rehabilitation and implant placement are considered as the consequences of surgery (changed

1

anatomy, compromised soft tissue conditions, sensitivity disorders, loss of lip competence, loss of teeth, and changes in facial appearance) and the consequences of radiotherapy (hyposalivation, trismus and an increased risk of developing osteoradionecrosis) can have an enormous impact on aesthetics and oral function^{12,13}. Regaining oral function is of great importance for patients' quality of life after oncologic treatment¹⁴⁻¹⁶.

TECHNIQUES AND BENEFITS OF EXTRAORAL AND INTRAORAL IMPLANT PLACEMENT

Endosseous implants in head and neck cancer patients can be used in intraoral and extraoral regions to support prosthetic constructions. For intraoral prostheses, implants are mainly placed in the edentulous mandible as conventional mandibular prostheses are most likely to fail after surgery and/or radiotherapy. Previously, a minimum of 4 implants was advised, but nowadays 2 implants in the mandible to support an overdenture are considered sufficient to restore function¹⁷. For the maxilla, the type of prosthodontic rehabilitation depends on the shape and location of the surgical defect. Treatment options for the maxilla include surgical reconstruction with soft tissue flaps, fabrication of a conventional obturator prosthesis, or placement of endosseous implants for additional retention of an obturator prosthesis¹⁸⁻²⁰. In craniofacial regions, implant-supported craniofacial prostheses are a durable solution, mimicking the contour of the missing facial region and blending into the surrounding regions^{21,22}. When compared with autologous surgical reconstruction of these defects, which usually require several extensive procedures, implant-retained prostheses lead to a more acceptable combination of a relatively limited surgical procedure and satisfactory aesthetic results^{23,24}. For auricular prostheses 2 or 3 implants are placed in the mastoid bone, approximately 18mm from the external auditory canal with a minimum distance of 11mm between the implants²³. In the nasal region, implants can be placed in the maxillary bone of the nasal floor, glabella or zygoma^{25,26}. Implants in the orbital region are placed in the supraorbital (2 or 3 implants) and infraorbital rim (1 or 2 implants)²⁷. Implants in craniofacial regions of head and neck cancer patients are usually covered with skin and subcutaneous tissues while osseointegration occurs. After osseointegration, second-stage surgery takes place and a prosthesis attached to a suprastructure can be made.

CHOOSING THE RIGHT TIMING OF IMPLANT PLACEMENT

Implants in head and neck cancer patients were initially placed after finishing oncologic treatment (secondary implant placement)²⁸. This implies an additional surgery, for irradiated patients under antibiotic prophylaxis, and with an additional treatment burden in, not seldom, frail patients with multiple comorbidities²⁹. Patients are also less likely to accept or undergo additional procedures, even when they could benefit from an implant-supported prosthesis³⁰. Therefore, when feasible, the implants are already placed during tumour surgery (primary implant placement). The advantages of primary implant placement have been described previously and include saving the patient the burden of additional surgery with a faster time to oral rehabilitation^{31,32}. Potential risks in primary implant placement are mispositioning of implants due to the changed anatomy during surgery and loss of resources due to implants not being used when tumours recur of patients pass away before a prosthesis is made. These limitations might outweigh the beneficial impact of immediate implant placement for the patient. Guidelines on when to ideally start oral rehabilitation with dental implants in oral cancer patients are lacking and treatment decisions are often based on the available resources in the treatment centre (for example the participation and availability of a prosthodontist and oral and maxillofacial surgeon with expertise in implant placement).

RADIOTHERAPY: IMPLANT PLACEMENT AND NEW DEVELOPMENTS

Radiotherapy for head and neck cancer can be administered after surgery or as a primary treatment. Indications for postoperative radiotherapy are positive or close (<5mm) surgical margins and extranodal extension, perineural invasion, bone invasion, and 2 or more positive lymph nodes³³.

Usually, postoperative radiotherapy with a cumulative dose of 60 to 70 Gy is administered in daily fractions of 2 Gy^{33,34}. Ionizing radiation has several biologic effects on the exposed tissues including hyperaemia, endarteritis, thrombosis, cellular loss, loss of microvascular content, and fibrosis³⁵. Several studies show that radiotherapy has a negative influence on the survival of dental implants, for implants placed both before and after radiotherapy and implant loss seems associated with increasing radiations dose on the implant area³⁶⁻³⁹. However, in the majority of published literature, exact radiation dose levels on the implant area are not reported.

1

Newer developments in radiation techniques, such as intensity modulated radiotherapy (IMRT) and volumetric modulated arch therapy (VMAT), offer the possibility to limit the radiation dose on multiple organs at risk (e.g., salivary glands, swallowing muscles, mandibular bone), resulting in a decrease in treatment-associated toxicities such as hyposalivation, xerostomia, dysphagia and possibly osteoradionecrosis⁴⁰⁻⁴². In more recent years, proton therapy is also being administered in head and neck cancer patients. The superior physical beam properties of protons compared to photons offer the possibility of depositing their energy at a specific depth known as the Bragg peak. The cumulative dose to the tissues lying superficially is reduced and beyond the peak, there is a rapid loss of energy, sparing the tissue behind the tumour without affecting target dose coverage⁴³⁻⁴⁵. How the recent introduction of proton therapy influences the radiation dose on the tooth-bearing regions of the jaw, and, therefore, the decision-making process regarding pre-radiation extractions in cancer patients, in comparison to VMAT has not been studied widely.

AIM AND OUTLINE OF THE THESIS

This thesis aims to give insight into the factors determining implant placement for the rehabilitation with implant-supported prostheses in head and neck cancer patients. The specific aims were:

- To assess the current knowledge regarding the timing of implant placement (Chapter 2) as well as to describe challenges and new developments in prosthodontic rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients (Chapter 3).
- To describe the outcome of implants placed in the edentulous mandible during ablative surgery and immediately after teeth removal (**Chapter 4**).
- To assess the outcome of implants placed to retain prostheses in craniofacial regions (**Chapter 5**).
- To compare the radiation dose on tooth-bearing regions of volumetric modulated arch therapy (VMAT) and intensity modulated proton beam therapy (IMPT) in a cohort of head and neck cancer patients in order to assess whether IMPT leads to less irradiation to the teeth (Chapter 6).
- To determine the influence of implant-specific radiation dose on the survival of implants placed in the edentulous mandible (**Chapter 7**).

REFERENCES

- 1. Ackerknecht EH. Historical notes on cancer. Med Hist 1958; 2: 114-119.
- McGurk M, Goodger NM. Head and neck cancer and its treatment: Historical review. Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2000;38(3):209-220. doi:10.1054/bjom.1999.0273.
- Shah JP. The making of a specialty. Am J Emerg Med. 1983;1(2):240. doi:10.1016/0735-6757(83)90094-3.
- Salazar-Gamarra R, Binasco S, Seelaus R, Dib LL. Present and future of extraoral maxillofacial prosthodontics: Cancer rehabilitation. Front Oral Heal. 2022;3(October):1-7. doi:10.3389/ froh.2022.1003430.
- Albrektsson T, Wennerberg A. The Impact of Oral Implants — Past and future, 1966-2042. J Can Dent Assoc (Tor). 2005;71(5):327.
- Buser D, Sennerby L, De Bruyn H. Modern implant dentistry based on osseointegration: 50 years of progress, current trends and open questions. Periodontol 2000. 2017;73(1):7-21. doi:10.1111/prd.12185.
- Granström G. Craniofacial osseointegration. Oral Dis. 2007;13(3):261-269. doi:10.1111/ j.1601-0825.2007.01365.x.
- Parel SM, Branemark PI, Jansson T. Osseointegration in maxillofacial prosthetics. Part I: Intraoral applications. J Prosthet Dent. 1986;55(4).
- van Overveld LFJ, Takes RP, Braspenning JCC, et al. Variation in integrated head and neck cancer care: Impact of patient and hospital characteristics. JNCCN J Natl Compr Cancer Netw. 2018;16(12):1491-1498. doi:10.6004/jnccn.2018.7061.
- Mody MD, Rocco JW, Yom SS, Haddad RI, Saba NF. Head and neck cancer. Lancet. 2021; 398: 2289-99. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(21)01550-6.
- Shellenberger TD, Weber RS. Multidisciplinary team planning for patients with head and neck cancer. Oral Maxillofac Surg Clin North Am. 2018;30(4):435-444. doi:10.1016/j.coms.2018.06.005.

- Pace-Balzan A, Shaw RJ, Butterworth C. Oral rehabilitation following treatment for oral cancer. Periodontol 2000. 2011;57(1):102-117. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0757.2011.00384.x.
- Valdez JA, Brennan MT. Impact of oral cancer on quality of life. Dent Clin N Am. 2018; 62: 153-154.
- Bohle G, Rieger J, Huryn J, Verbel D, Hwang F, Zlotolow I. Efficacy of speech aid prostheses for acquired defects of the soft palate and velopharyngeal inadequacy - Clinical assessments and cephalometric analysis: A memorial sloan-kettering study. Head & Neck. 2005;27(3):195-207. doi:10.1002/hed.10360.
- Vissink A, Jansma J, Spijkervet FKL, Burlage FR, Coppes RP. Oral sequelae of head and neck radiotherapy. Crit Rev Oral Biol Med. 2003;14(3):199-212.
- Kamstra JI, Jager-Wittenaar H, Dijkstra PU, et al. Oral symptoms and functional outcome related to oral and oropharyngeal cancer. Support Care Cancer. 2011;19(9):1327-1333. doi:10.1007/s00520-010-0952-4.
- Batenburg RH, Raghoebar GM, Van Oort RP, Heijdenrijk K BG. Mandibular overdentures supported by two or four endosteal implants. A prospective, comparative study. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 1998;6:435-439.
- Urken ML, Roche AM, Kiplagat KJ et al. Comprehensive approach to functional palatomaxillary reconstruction using regional and free tissue transfer: Report of reconstructive and prosthodontic outcomes of 140 patients. Head & Neck. 2018; 40: 1639-1666. doi: 10.1002/ hed.25134.
- Aramany MA. Basic principles of obturator design for partially edentulour patients. Part 1: Classification. J Prosthet Dent. 2001; 559-561.
- Aramany MA. Basic principles of obturator design for partially edentulous patients. Part II: Design principles. J Prosthet Dent. 1978; 40(5):656-662.
- Ariani N, Visser A, van Oort RP, et al. Current State of Craniofacial Prosthetic Rehabilitation. Int J Prosthodont. 2013;26(1):57-67. doi:10.11607/ijp.3220.

1

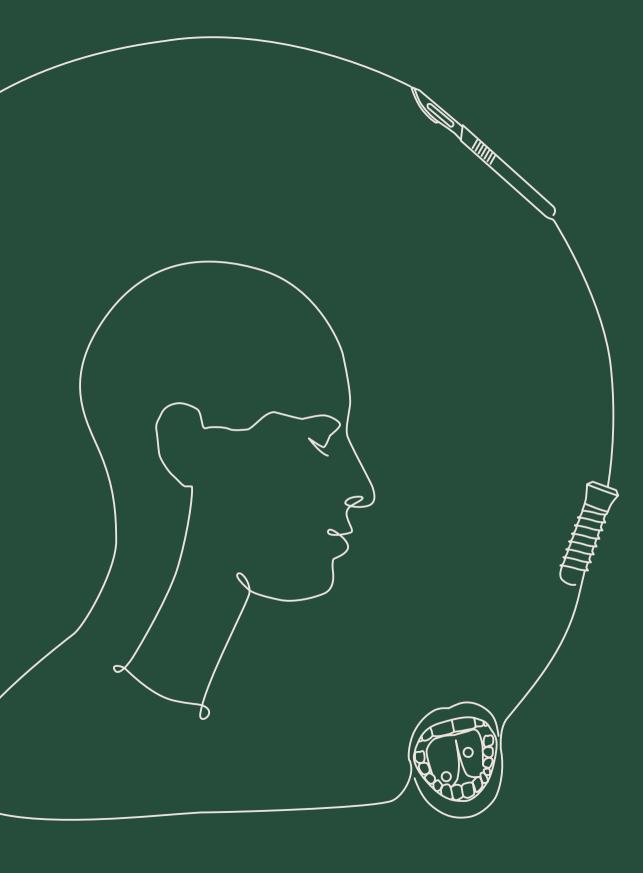
- 22. Federspil PA. Implant-retained craniofacial prostheses for facial defects. GMS Curr Top Otorhinolaryngol Head Neck Surg. 2009. doi:10.3205/cto000055.
- Tolman DE, Desjardins RP. Extraoral application of osseointegrated implants. J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 1991;49(1):33-45. doi:10.1016/0278-2391(91)90264-M.
- 24. Schoen PJ, Raghoebar GM, Van Oort RP, et al. Treatment outcome of boneanchored craniofacial prostheses after tumor surgery. Cancer. 2001;92(12):3045-3050. doi:10.1002/1097-0142(20011215)92:12<3045::AID-CNCR10147>3.0.CO;2-K.
- Korfage A, Raghoebar GM., Noorda WD, Plaat BE, Vissink A, Visser A. Recommendations for implant-retained nasal prostheses after ablative tumor surgery: Minimal surgical aftercare, high implant survival, and satisfied patients. Head & Neck. 2016;38:E619-E624. doi:10.1002/HED.24053.
- Ethunandan M, Downie I, Flood T. Implantretained nasal prosthesis for reconstruction of large rhinectomy defects: the Salisbury experience. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2010;39(4):343-349. doi:10.1016/j. ijom.2010.01.003.
- Nerad JA, Carter KD, Lavelle WE, Fyler A, Branemark PI. The osseointegration technique for the rehabilitation of the exenterated orbit. Arch Ophthalmol. 1991;109(7):1032-1038. doi:10.1001/ archopht.1991.01080070144054.
- Kim DD, Ghali GE. Dental Implants in oral cancer reconstruction. Oral Maxillofac Surg Clin North Am. 2011;23(2):337-345. doi:10.1016/j.coms.2011.01.006.
- Spijkervet FKL, Brennan MT, Peterson DE, Witjes MJH, Vissink A. Research frontiers in oral toxicities of cancer therapies: Osteoradionecrosis of the jaws. J Natl Cancer Inst - Monogr. 2019;2019(53):86-94. doi:10.1093/jncimonographs/lgz006.
- Schoen PJ, Raghoebar GM, Bouma J, et al. Prosthodontic rehabilitation of oral function in head-neck cancer patients with dental implants placed simultaneously during ablative tumour surgery: an assessment of treatment outcomes and quality of life. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2008;37(1):8-16. doi:10.1016/j.ijom.2007.07.015.

- Schoen PJ, Reintsema H, Raghoebar GM, Vissink A, Roodenburg JLN. The use of implant retained mandibular prostheses in the oral rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients. A review and rationale for treatment planning. Oral Oncol. 2004;40(9):862-871. doi:10.1016/j. oraloncology.2003.08.024.
- Petrovic I, Rosen EB, Matros E, Huryn JM, Shah JP. Oral rehabilitation of the cancer patient: A formidable challenge. J Surg Oncol. 2018;117(8):1729-1735. doi:10.1002/ jso.25075.
- Mendenhall WM, Dagan R, Bryant CM, Fernandes RP. Radiation oncology for head and neck cancer. Current standards and future changes. Oral Maxillofacial Surg Clin N Am. 2019: 31-38. doi: 10.1016/j. coms.2018.08.003.
- Alterio D, Marvaso G, Ferrari A, Volpe S, Orecchia R, Jereczek-Fossa BA. Modern radiotherapy for head and neck cancer. Semin Oncol. 2019: 46; 233-245. doi: 10.1053/j.seminoncol.2019.07.002.
- Marx R, Johnson R. Studies in the Radiobiology of osteoradionecrosis and their significance. Oral Surgery, Oral Med Oral Pathol. 1987;64(4):379-390.
- Yerit KC, Posch M, Seemann M, et al. Implant survival in mandibles of irradiated oral cancer patients. Clin Oral Implants Res. 2006;17(3):337-344. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0501.2005.01160.x.
- 37. Zen Filho EV, de Souza Tolentino E, Silva Santos PS. Viability of dental implants in head and neck cancer irradiated patients: A systematic review. Head & Neck. 2015;36(10):1391. doi:10.1002/ HED.24098.38. Chrcanovic B, Albrektsson T, Wennerberg A. Dental implants in irradiated versus nonirradiated patients: A meta-analysis. Head & Neck. 2014;36(10):1391. doi:10.1002/HED.
- Smith Nobrega A, Santiago JF, de Faria Almeida DA, dos Santos DM, Pellizzer EP, Goiato MC. Irradiated patients and survival rate of dental implants: A systematic review and meta-analysis. J Prosthet Dent. 2016;116(6):858-866. doi:10.1016/j. prosdent.2016.04.025.
- Bhide SA, Nutting CM. Advances in radiotherapy for head and neck cancer. Oral Oncol. 2010;46(6):439-441. doi:10.1016/j. oraloncology.2010.03.005.

- Lee N, Puri D, Blanco A, Chao K. Intensitymodulated radiation therapy in head and neck cancers: An update. Head & Neck. 2005;28:415-423. doi:10.1002/HED.
- Gujral DM, Nutting CM. Patterns of failure, treatment outcomes and late toxicities of head and neck cancer in the current era of IMRT. Oral Oncol. 2018;86(September):225-233. doi:10.1016/j. oraloncology.2018.09.011.
- Tambas M, Steenbakkers RJHM, van der Laan HP, et al. First experience with modelbased selection of head and neck cancer patients for proton therapy. Radiother Oncol. 2020;151:206-213. doi:10.1016/j. radonc.2020.07.056.
- 44. Moreno AC, Frank SJ, Garden AS, et al. Intensity modulated proton therapy (IMPT) - The future of IMRT for head and neck cancer. Oral Oncol. 2019;88(November 2018):66-74. doi:10.1016/j.oraloncology.2018.11.015.
- 45. Holliday EB, Frank SJ. Proton radiation therapy for head and neck cancer: A review of the clinical experience to date. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys. 2014;89(2):292-

302. doi:10.1016/j.ijrobp.2014.02.029.

General introduction



Chapter 2

What is the optimal timing for implant placement in oral cancer patients? A scoping literature review

J.M. Alberga, N. Vosselman, A. Korfage, K. Delli, M.J.H. Witjes, G.M. Raghoebar, A. Vissink

This chapter is an edited version of the manuscript: What is the optimal timing for implant placement in oral cancer patients? A scoping literature review.

Oral Diseases 2021;27(1):94-110.

ABSTRACT

Background

Oral cancer patients can benefit from dental implant placement. Traditionally implants are placed after completing oncologic treatment (secondary implant placement). Implant placement during ablative surgery (primary placement) in oral cancer patients seems beneficial in terms of early start of oral rehabilitation and limiting additional surgical interventions. Guidelines on the ideal timing of implant placement in oral cancer patients are missing.

Objective

To perform a scoping literature review on studies examining the timing of dental implant placement in oral cancer patients and propose a clinical practice recommendations guideline.

Methods

A literature search for studies dealing with primary and/or secondary implant placement in Medline was conducted (last search December 27th, 2019). The primary outcome was 5-year implant survival.

Results

16 out of 808 studies were considered eligible. Both primary and secondary implant placement showed acceptable overall implant survival ratios with a higher pooled 5-year implant survival rate for primary implant placement 92.8% (95% CI: 87.1%-98.5%) than secondary placed implants (86.4%, 95% CI: 77.0%-95.8%). Primary implant placement is accompanied by earlier prosthetic rehabilitation after tumour surgery.

Conclusion

Patients with oral cancer greatly benefit from, preferably primary placed, dental implants in their prosthetic rehabilitation. The combination of tumour surgery with implant placement in native mandibular bone should be provided as standard care.

INTRODUCTION

The general treatment timeline for oral cancer patients consists of diagnostics, surgical treatment followed by postoperative (chemo)radiation therapy depending on the surgical margins and specific tumour properties, or solely (chemo)radiation therapy. Traditionally, oral rehabilitation comes last, i.e., after the oncologic treatment when the oral mucosa is completely healed (figure 2.1). Oral function after treatment for a malignancy in the oral cavity is often compromised due to changed anatomy after surgery and/or the oral sequelae of radiotherapy like xerostomia and trismus^{1,2}. Sometimes teeth need to be extracted during ablative surgery because of their location in proximity to the tumour or as part of a pre-radiation screening examination³. This compromised oral condition also leads to a decrease in oral function and possible a negative effect on nutritional status and quality of life⁴. Fabrication of functional prostheses, frames and conventional partial dentures is often difficult to achieve after oncologic treatment and in some cases even impossible^{5,6}.

Figure 2.1 Timing of oncologic treatment and oral rehabilitation





Dental implants have shown to be a great asset in oral cancer patients and provide good results^{7,8}. When dental rehabilitation based on implants first was introduced in oral cancer patients, they were often placed after oncologic treatment (secondary implant placement)⁹. This implies an additional surgery, for irradiated patients under antibiotic prophylaxis, and an additional treatment burden in older patients with often multiple comorbidities. When pre-treatment hyperbaric oxygen treatment is advised, the treatment burden increases even more¹⁰. When offering implant treatment in a secondary phase, patients are less likely to accept or undergo additional procedures, even when they could benefit from an implant-supported prosthesis^{7,11}.

Implants can also be placed during tumour surgery (primary implant placement)¹². An advantage of this treatment sequence is that most of the osseointegration takes place during the recovery phase, saving the burden of additional surgery and a considerable amount of time. The patient can function with an implant-supported prosthesis much earlier after completion of oncologic treatment⁶. Disadvantages are possibly improper placement of implants due to the changed anatomy during surgery or the risk of implants not being used because of tumour recurrence or patients passing away before a prosthesis can be made (loss of resources). The effects of radiotherapy on the osseointegration process and implant survival rates are also subject of debate and primary implant placement is not always available in the hospital setting¹³⁻¹⁵.

Guidelines when to ideally start oral rehabilitation with dental implants in oral cancer patients are lacking. Several systematic reviews have been published, mainly dealing with timing of secondary implant placement after radiotherapy¹⁶⁻²⁰. Claudy et al. (2013) reported that dental implant placement between 6 and 12 months after radiotherapy was associated with a 34% higher risk of failure and therefore suggest waiting periods over 1 year after radiotherapy¹⁷. On the contrary, it has been suggested that implant placement just becomes more critical over time because of the ongoing progressive decrease in healing capacity of bone after radiotherapy²¹. Other studies showed no significant relationship between time interval and dental implant survival rates¹⁸⁻²⁰. The implant survival rate in patients with a history of radiotherapy seems to be more associated with the location of the implants (more implant loss in the maxilla than in the mandible) than with the length of time after radiotherapy²². Far less studies on primary implant placement have been published. A systematic review by Barber et al. (2011) on primary implant placement provides an extensive literature overview, but no clear conclusions or recommendations were made²³. The latter systematic review also included case reports and studies

on patients with benign lesions, which could have influenced the outcome. The authors of another systematic review highlighted the importance of timing of implant placement and concluded that they could not extract scientific evidence for the optimal timing of implant placement²⁴.

Before being able to propose guidelines for optimal timing of implant placement in head and neck cancer patients needing radiotherapy, the following questions have to be answered: (1) what is the optimal timing of dental implant placement in oral cancer patients with regard to implant survival and functional outcomes, and (2) can all oral cancer patients benefit from primary placement or is this method of treatment only suitable for specific patient groups. As implant treatment and techniques have evolved during the last decade, we comprehensively reviewed the literature on the timing of implant placement in oral cancer patients to compose recommendations for clinical practice with regard to optimal timing of implant placement in this category of patients.

METHODS

A search was conducted in MEDLINE (from 1995 through October 16th 2019) on October 16th 2019 according to the syntax rules of the database. Key words and their combinations were used to identify relevant studies (table 2.1). The titles and abstracts from all searches were reviewed.

Inclusion criteria were studies published in English regarding primary or secondary implant placement in oral cancer patients, cohort studies, case-control studies, (randomized) controlled trials. Review articles, animal studies, case reports, case series with less than 10 patients and studies regarding extraoral craniofacial implants were excluded. When it was not clear from the title and abstract if the paper dealt with implant placement in the upcoming irradiated (primary implant placement) or already irradiated (secondary implant placement) mandible or maxilla, the full text was reviewed and the article was included or excluded. 41 full-text articles were assessed followed by exclusion of 26 articles due to various reasons (figure 2.2). Furthermore, hand searches of the references of retrieved articles were carried out. The search was updated on December 27th 2019 and one additional article was included. Eventually 16 studies were included.

Table 2.1 Search strategy

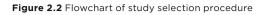
Database	Search Terms
Medline	("Head and Neck Neoplasms" [Mesh] OR Head and Neck Neoplasm* [tiab] OR Head and Neck cancer* [tiab] OR cancer of head and neck[tiab] OR head and neck oncol* [tiab] OR Head and Neck malignan* [tiab] OR head and neck tum* [tiab] OR Upper Aerodigestive Tract Neoplasm* [tiab] OR mouth neoplasm* [tiab] OR oral cancer* [tiab] OR oral neoplasm* [tiab] OR oropharynx malignan* [tiab] OR oropharynx tum* [tiab]) AND ("Dental Implants" [Mesh] OR "Dental Implantation, Endosseous" [Mesh] OR 'Dental Prosthesis, Implant-Supported" [Mesh] OR implant* [tiab] OR denture* [tiab] OR ablative surg* [tiab] OR "Time" [Mesh] OR time* [tiab] OR timing [tiab] OR delay* [tiab] OR sequence* [tiab])

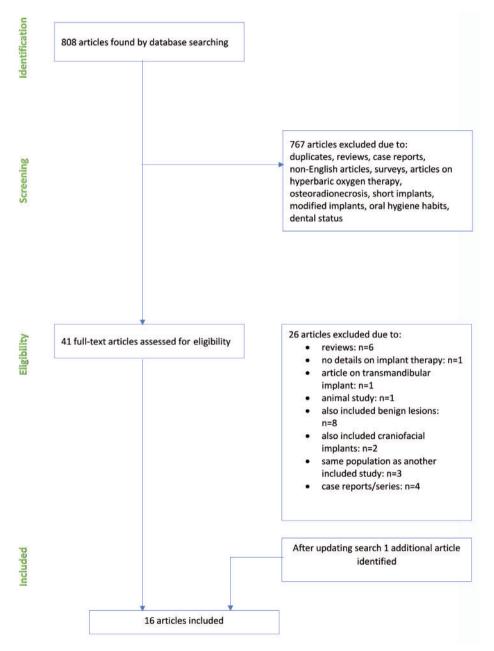
Data extraction

The following data were collected from the studies: patient demographics (age, oncologic diagnosis, patients' dental status before treatment), type of oncological treatment, timing of endosseous or zygomatic implant placement (primary, secondary), implant system, site of implant placement, type of tissue implants were inserted into (native or augmented bone), time until loading, implant loss, implant survival ratios, complications, perioperative measurements, type of prosthesis and follow-up period (table 2.2 to 2.4). When available, the time span between (implant) surgery and prosthesis placement, and the time between radiotherapy and secondary implant placement was recorded.

Statistical analysis

Quantitative data-synthesis was performed for the studies reporting 5-year dental implant survival rates of primary placed implants and secondary placed implants. Studies which did not report on the 5-year implant survival rate were not included in the quantitative analysis. The pooled 5-year implant survival rates were analyzed using a random effects model. Analyses were performed with Comprehensive Meta-Analysis software, Version 3 (CMA, Biostat, Englewood, NJ 07631, USA).





RESULTS

16 out of 808 papers were considered eligible for our study and one additional article was included after updating the search (figure 2.2). These 16 studies provided data on a total of 4449 implants, of which 753 implants were placed in grafted bone (osseous free flaps). The majority of studies (68.8%) had a retrospective design. Preoperative dental status (edentulous or dentate) was not always reported. Patients received an implant-supported removable or fixed prosthesis. A variety of malignancies in the head and neck region was reported. Oncologic treatment consisted of tumour surgery in addition to radiotherapy. Three articles reported on including patients who were treated with chemotherapy 2^{5-27} . Eight articles reported solely on secondary implant placement^{25,27-33}, two studies described patients with only primary placed implants³⁴⁻³⁵ and six articles described both primary and secondary implant placement^{26,36-40}. In all studies implants were placed in a 2-stage manner. When mentioned, the number of implants per patient ranged between 2 to 4 in the interforaminal region of the mandible^{34-36,38}. Only one study reported the number of implants placed in the maxilla (3 to $5)^{31}$. From the available data, a total of 987 implants were placed in the maxilla and 131 zygomatic implants were placed in the zygomatic bone.

Implant survival

The pooled 5-year survival rate for primary placed implants was 92.8% (95% CI: 87.1%-98.5%) (figure 2.3), while the pooled implant survival rate for secondary placed implants was 86.4% (95% CI: 77.0%-95.8%) (figure 2.4). The 5-year implant survival rate of primary placed implants tended to be higher compared to secondary placed implants. Survival ratios for dental implants placed in vascularized bone grafts varied between 54 and 93.8% (table 2.3). The implants in vascularized bone grafts were placed in a secondary procedure. Implant survival ratios in native maxillary bone ranged between 57.1 and 95.3%. One study focused mainly on zygomatic implants and reported a 5-year implant survival rate of 92%³⁹.

Figure 2.3 Forest plot for cumulative weighted 5-year implant survival rate for primary implant placement

Study name			Statistics	s for eac	h study				Rat	e and 95%	6 CI	
	Rate	Standard error	Variance	Lower limit	Upper limit	Z-Value	p-Value					
Wetzels (2017)	0,925	0,068	0,005	0,792	1,058	13,601	0,000					-
Mizbah (2013)	0,904	0,043	0,002	0,820	0,988	21,154	0,000					-
Korfage (2014)	0,962	0,049	0,002	0,865	1,059	19,493	0,000					-
	0,928	0,029	0,001	0,871	0,985	31,807	0,000					٠
								-1.00	-0.50	0.00	0,50	1.00

Figure 2.4 Forest plot for cumulative weighted 5-year implant survival rate for secondary implant placement

Study name			Statistics	for eac	h study				Ra	te and 95%	CI	
	Rate	Standard error	Variance	Lower limit	Upper limit	Z-Value	p-Value					
Flores-Ruiz et (2018)	0,877	0,041	0,002	0,797	0,957	21,559	0,000					-
Ouri (2018)	0,929	0,033	0,001	0,864	0,994	28,018	0,000					-
Rana (2016)	0,685	0,029	0,001	0,628	0,742	23,555	0,000					
Wu(2016)	0,996	0,032	0,001	0,874	0,998	29,583	0,000					
Yerit (2006)	0,910	0,036	0,001	0,840	0,980	25,354	0,000					-
Wetzels (2017)	0,843	0,094	0,009	0,658	1,028	8,949	0,000				-	\rightarrow
	0,864	0,048	0,002	0,770	0,968	17,978	0,000					•
								-1,00	-0.50	0,00	0,50	1.00

Time between ablative surgery, implant placement, radiotherapy and prosthesis placement

In two studies on primary implant placement, a healing period of 6 months after radiotherapy was applied before second stage surgery^{35,40}. In another study a waiting period of 9 months was applied³⁴. Time from tumour surgery and implant placement until prosthesis placement from 3 studies varied from 6.3 to 21.4 months^{35,38,40}.

In the secondary setting there was a preference for waiting at least six months after completing radiotherapy before starting implant treatment. Some studies even preferred to wait at least 1 year^{36,38}. Generally, patients had to wait more than one year after oncologic treatment before the oral rehabilitation was started. In the article by Flores-Ruiz et al. (2018) 70% of the patients started with implant therapy even later than 2 years after oncologic therapy²⁷. The study of Seikaly et al. (2019) reported a mean time to prosthetic rehabilitation of 73.1 months⁴⁰. For zygomatic implants there was also a difference between primary and secondary placed implants (median time until loading 1.7 months versus 9.3 months)³⁹.

Functional outcomes

Korfage et al. (2014) described that irradiated patients experience more limitations in oral function than those who were not³⁵. Chewing ability decreased over time in irradiated patients, but there was still a better oral function in patients with a prosthesis than in patients without a prosthesis³⁵. A more objective method for measuring oral function was applied in the study by Wetzels et al. (2016) by determining masticatory performance³⁶. The authors showed an increased masticatory performance in all patients with implant-supported prostheses, supporting the assumption that implants are beneficial for improved oral function in oral cancer patients.

Complications

Intra- and postoperative complications of dental implant placement were uncommon. The most common reported complication was osteoradionecrosis (ORN) in irradiated patients^{26,35-37}. The ORN rate varied between 1.8 and 7.7%. One study reported a pathologic fracture, but it was unclear if the fracture occurred because of implant placement²⁶. In the study with zygomatic implants, infection of the overlying skin in secondary placed implants occurred in 2 patients³⁹. There were no complications in the group with primary placed zygomatic implants. Other complications like wound infections, wound breakdown and partial fibular skin graft loss were described for implants placed in fibula free flaps⁴⁰. Technical complications in primary and secondary placed implants included incorrect implant positioning. In the study of Korfage et al (2014), 6 out of 164 patients (3.7%) with primary placed implants did not receive an implant-supported prosthesis due to incorrect implant positioning³⁵. Another study reported 17.7% unused implants after primary placement (17.7%) due to incorrect positioned implants and tumour related factors³⁸.

DISCUSSION

Timing of dental implant placement in oral cancer patients is a subject of continuing debate. Although most of the studies that were considered to be eligible for the review had retrospective study designs and studied implant placement in heterogeneous patient populations, it can be concluded that dental implant placement, irrespective of the timing of implant placement, is a reliable treatment option for head and neck cancer patients. Both primary and secondary implant placement show an acceptable overall implant survival. Comparison between both groups showed a tendency for a higher 5-year implant survival rate in primary

implant placement. This trend, however, did not reach statistical significance. Implants placed in the maxilla tended to have lower survival ratios than implants placed in the mandible. The lower implant survival ratios in maxillary bone might be related to the thinner cortical bone of the maxilla. For zygomatic implants however, 5-year implant survival rates of 92% were reported³⁹. An explanation for these favourable outcomes could be that zygomatic implants are inserted in highly cortical bone of the zygoma, leading to a high initial stability. Because of their length, these implants may also be situated outside of the radiated field, therefore avoiding toxic radiation dosages. At this moment, functional results for zygomatic implants seem good and complication rates low, but guidelines on the optimal workflow are not yet available⁴¹.

A great advantage of primary implant placement is the earlier prosthetic rehabilitation after tumour surgery. The latter is a great asset, also because it is not uncommon that head and neck cancer patients refuse the burden of undergoing the secondary implant placement, notwithstanding the great advantage they could experience from an implant-supported oral rehabilitation⁴².

The costs and potential 'loss of resources' from implants not being used is an important issue in primary implant placement. The percentage of incorrect placed implants varied between the studies. We believe that with the help of 3D-technology, implant positioning (especially in difficult cases) can be further improved as has already been demonstrated in small groups for primary implant placement⁴³. Placing implants during ablative surgery slightly lengthens the operating time, but the extra costs and burden to the patient of an additional secondary implant procedure under local anaesthesia are prevented.

As stated earlier, precision of implant placement can be improved further with 3D-technologies or surgical design and simulation (SDS). In both primary and secondary implant placement 3D-planning software can be used to assess the amount of available bone height and width for dental implants after resection and to assess the ideal location for the implants from a prosthetic point of view⁴⁴. The use of SDS has resulted in a high percentage of implant utilization (96%) for mandibular defects constructed with fibula free flaps⁴⁰. We therefore consider the availability of 3D-planning techniques a necessity in the reconstruction of oral cancer patients with complex (continuity) defects.

Only one study on primary implant placement in osseous free flaps for larger defects was considered eligible for our review⁴⁰. In this prospectively conducted

study, dental implants were placed in bone grafts (mainly fibula grafts) during the ablative procedure. This resulted in a significant reduction of time to rehabilitation and percentage of patients rehabilitated. Most reports on implant placement in osseous free flaps include heterogeneous patient populations and show successful treatment outcomes with implant survival ratios between 80 to 100%^{45,46}. Jackson et al. (2016) compared primary to secondary implant placement in fibula free flaps and found no difference in implant survival between primary and secondary implantation, and between non-irradiated and irradiated patients⁴⁷. The 1-year results of Sandoval et al. (2019) in 10 patients with primary placed implants in fibula free flaps show that the presence of dental implants in fibula free flaps does not lead to more postoperative complications or an increase of radiotherapy related toxicities⁴⁸. Despite these promising results, correct placement of dental implants in osseous free flaps during ablative surgery is technically challenging as reviewed by Bodard et al. (2011)⁴⁹. One way of partially reducing these challenges is through the use of occlusion-driven reconstructions aided by 3D-planning, as is demonstrated in the article of Seikalv et al. (2019)⁴⁰. However, the essential difference in tissues covering the grafted bone of the fibula and native mandibular bone remains. The presence of subcutaneous tissue and the absence of keratinized gingiva could affect implant survival and peri-implant health. The patients should be strictly monitored to see whether complications might occur on the long run. Additional thinning or correction of the overlying skin paddle is sometimes necessary during second stage surgery⁴⁵. Regarding functional outcomes, Wijbenga et al. (2016) concluded from their systematic review that despite high implant survival ratios, it is not possible to state what the effect of implant-supported dental prostheses is after reconstruction with a fibula free flap, again mainly due to the diversity of methods used to assess functional outcomes⁵⁰. Awad et al. (2019), however, concluded in their systematic review that 61% of patients with a vascularized fibula flap receiving dental rehabilitation reported good oral function and was able to consume a normal diet⁵¹. The latter authors, however, did not make a statement on the timing of implant placement in vascularized fibula flaps. With respect to timing of implant placement in osseous free flaps, it is generally advised to insert implants primarily only in patients with benign lesions^{52,53}. In our clinic we prefer to place dental implants as much as possible in the remaining native mandibular bone (during ablative surgery) in order not to jeopardize the vitality of the vascularized fibula flap. As mechanical stability comes from the more anterior region of the mandible, this approach is successful in lateral and antero-lateral defects.

Limitations of this scoping review include, as stated earlier, the retrospective study designs, heterogeneous patient populations, exclusion of non-English papers, the

use of one database and the fact that screening by carried out by one assessor. These factors could result in bias. Due to the unavailability of large prospective studies on the timing of implant placement in oral cancer patients, the treatment of choice will mainly depend on surgeon experience and preference. However, based on the findings in the current study and our own experience in treating these patients, we composed treatment recommendations on the timing of implant placement in patients with malignant intraoral tumours (table 2.5). We realize that these recommendations may not be applicable to all hospital settings as 3D-planning software and the financial resources for primary implant placement may not be available in every centre.

		Denta	l status	
		Edentulous mandible	Edentulous maxilla	Suggestions / points of concern
itment	Surgery with or without local flap, and with or without (chemo) radiotherapy	 primary implant placement. 2 implants in the interforaminal region. 	 primary implant placement. number and type of implants* depends on size of defect, type of reconstruction and prosthetic rehabilitation. 	 as an alternative, second stage surgery can be considered after the short-term adverse effects of radiotherapy have subsided.
Extensiveness of oncologic treatment	Surgery with osseous free flap (e.g., free fibula flap) with or without (chemo) radiotherapy	 primary or secondary implant placement, preferably in remaining native bone or otherwise in osseous free flap. 2 - 4 implants 	 primary or secondary implant placement, preferably in remaining native bone or otherwise in osseous free flap. number and type of implants* depends on size of defect and type of reconstruction and prosthetic rehabilitation. 	 thinning of the overlying soft tissues might be needed as a secondary treatment during second stage surgery. apply 3D-planning techniques when available for both primary and secondary implant placement. consider hyperbaric oxygen therapy in cases of treatment in irradiated tissues.

Table 2.5 Recommendations for dental implant placement to support implant-retained

 overdentures in head and neck cancer patients

*Includes zygoma implants

CONCLUSION

Based on the studies included in this review, as far as the timing of implant placement is regarded, we propose to routinely combine tumour surgery with implant placement in native mandibular bone as standard care (primary implant placement). The functional benefits of primary implant placement outweigh the risk of leaving (some) implants unused. For more complex reconstructive cases, a personalized treatment approach (aided by 3D-technologies) is necessary and is more often in need of a secondary implant placement. It seems that primary placement of zygomatic implants is accompanied by a high implant survival and good oral rehabilitation although more research is needed on this particular topic.

Conflict of interest

The authors have stated explicitly that there are no conflicts of interest in connection with this article.

	First author	Year	Study type	z	Patient age (mean, range)	Oncologic diagnosis	Patients' dental status	Site of implant placement	Implant system	Tissue implants inserted to	RT	Radiation dose in region of implant	Timing of implant placement
_	Flores-Ruiz 2018	2018	Retrospective 17	~	30-60	Epidermoid carcinoma, osteosarcoma, Iymphoepithelioma	Edentulous Mandible and and maxil partially edentulous	Mandible and maxilla	пмоили	Native and grafted bone	Yes (47%)	Not reported	Secondary
N	Curi	2018	Retrospective 3 cohort study	35	46-94	scc	Not reported	Mandible and maxilla	Replace Select Tapered; Nobel biocare	Native bone	>50Gy	>50Gy	Secondary
м	Rana	2016	Retrospective 4	46	60	Oral cancer	Not reported	Mandible and maxilla	Biomet 3i	Native bone	Yes	Not reported	Secondary
4	Ν	2016	Retrospective	34	52.1	SCC, ACC, mucoepidemoid carcinoma, malignant ameloblastoma, nasopharynx tumour, acinic cell carcinoma	Not reported	Mandible and maxilla	Straumann, Nobelbiocare	Native and grafted bone (4 ilium bone, 18 fibula grafts)	Yes <50Gy Not repo	Not reported	Secondary
ы	Sammartino 2011	2011	Prospective 7	77	55.8, 28-63	Head and neck cancer	Edentulous Mandible and and maxil partially edentulous	Mandible and maxilla	Solid screw with microstructured surface	Native bone	Yes all	Not reported	Secondary
ø	Nelson	2007	Retrospective	93	59, 26-89	Malignant intraoral tumour	Edentulous and partially edentulous	Mandible and maxilla	CAMLOG, Steri-oss (nobel biocare), Straumann	Native and grafted bone (ilium and fibula bone)	Yes (29/93) patients with up to 72Gy)	Not reported	Secondary
~	Yerit	2006	2006 Retrospective 7	7	57.8, 16-84.1	Oral cancer (majority SCC T2-T4)	Not reported	Mandible	IMZ (Friadent), Frialit II (Friadent), Xive (Friadent)	Native and grafted bone (iliac bone)	Up to 50Gy Not repo	Not reported	Secondary
ω	Visch	2002	Prospective	130	62, 34-87	Head and neck cancer	Not reported	Mandible and maxilla	Hydroxy- appatite coated titanium. Dyna, Screw-Vent implants	Native bone	Yes (50- 72Gy)	Not reported	Secondary

f eligible studies	
characteristics o	
Table 2.2 General	

-	First author	Year	Study type	z	Patient age (mean, range)	Oncologic diagnosis	Patients' dental status	Site of implant placement	Implant system	Tissue implants inserted to	RT	Radiation Timing of dose in implant region of placemen implant	Timing of implant placement
0 0	Seikaly	2019	Prospective	30	57	Malignant disease not further specified	Not reported	Mandible and maxilla	Not reported	Grafted bone (fibula free flap)	7/15 primary; 9/15 secondary	Not reported	Primary and Secondary
5	Butterworth 2019	2019	Prospective	49	70, 13-92	SCC, ACC, sarcoma, adenocarcinoma, melanoma, rhabdomyosarcoma, ameloblastoma, pleomorphic adenoma, ORN	Edentulous and dentate	Edentulous Upper jaw / Not reported and zygoma dentate	Not reported	Native bone	Yes 16/49	Not reported	Primary and Secondary (2 groups)
F	Wetzels	2017	Retrospective cohort study	97 (79 prim. 18 sec.)	66.25 (prim.), 68.32 (sec.)	SCC, merkel cell carcinoma, salivary gland carcinoma	Edentulous Mandible and maxil	Mandible and maxilla	Branemark Nobel Biocare (primary), Astra/ Straumann (secondary)	Native bone (both primary and secondary	55% (prim.), 53% (sec.)	Not reported	Primary and Secondary (2 groups)
N	12 Ch'ng	2016	Retrospective 246	246	0.63	ACC, adenocarcinoma, Unknown ameloblastic carcinoma, desmoid tumour, fibrosarcoma, melanoma, osteosarcoma, SCC, hemanoloendorhelloma	Пикломп	Mandible and maxilla	Astra Tech	Native and grafted bone (67 fibula free flaps)	165/246 (60-72Gy)	Not reported	Primary and secondary

	First author	Year	Year Study type	z	Patient age (mean, range)	Oncologic diagnosis	Patients' dental status	Site of implant placement	lmplant system	Tissue implants inserted to	RТ	Radiation dose in region of implant	Radiation Timing of dose in implant region of placement implant
	13 Wetzels	2016	Prospective	20	67 - 70	Intraoral malignancies not further specified	Edentulous Mandible	Mandible	Branemark (primary), Astra+ Straumann (secondary)	Native and grafted primary: 2 free vascularized bone flaps 5 secondary: vascularized bone flaps.	Yes	Not reported	Primar y and secondary
-	14 Mizbah	2013	Retrospective	66	Not reported	Primary SCC	Edentulous Mandible	Mandible	Branemark (primary), Frialit (delayed)	Native bone	Primary 47/99. Secondary 17/29.	Not reported	Primary and secondary
	15 Korfage	2014	Prospective cohort	164	64.8, 39-88	scc	Edentulous Mandible	Mandible	Branemark (Nobelbiocare)	Native bone	Yes (64)	Not reported	Primary
	16 Schepers	2006	2006 Retrospective	48	64.8 (men), 68.1 women)	Primary SCC in oral cavity	Edentulous Mandible	Mandible	Branemark	Native bone	Yes (21/48)	10-68Gy	Primary

continued)
s S
studie
Φ
eligib
of
characteristics
General
le 2.2
q

Ň sec: secondary,

Studies number 1 – 8: Studies on secondary implant placement Studies number 9 – 14: Studies on both primary and secondary placed implants

Studies number 15 - 16: Studies on primary implant placement

First author	Primary implant placement (N)	Secondary implant placement (N)	Total no. of implants	Time after RT until implant placement	Time until Ioading	Number of implants per patient	Implant loss	Implant survival rate	Follow-up period
Flores-Ruiz	0	17	106 (15 implants in grafted bone; 43 in the maxilla)	70% >2 years after radiotherapy	Not reported	Not reported	13 failed (9 maxilla, 4 mandible; 9 native bone, 4 grafted bone).	90.1% native bone. 73.3% grafted bone. 79.2% maxilla. 87.7% mandible. Overall 87.7% .	5 yrs
Curi	0	0	169 (79 implants in the maxilla, 90 implants in the mandible)	1-92 mo	6 mo	Not reported	12 implants (3 during healing period and 9 lost after loading)	92.9% 5 yrs	7.43 yrs
Rana	0	46	162 (70 implants in the maxilla)	6-24 mo	Not reported	Not reported	52	65% maxilla 71% mandible	5 yrs
Wu	0	34	187 (63 implants in maxilla; 68 implants in native bone)	6-12 mo	0.8 yrs	Not reported	27	93.2% native bone. 93.8% grafted bone. 87.3% maxilla. 97.5% mandible Overall 93.6%	5 yrs
Sammartino	0	77	188 (42 implants in the maxilla, 146 in the mandible)	At least 6 months. Mean time: 9.4 months.	6 mo (mandible), 8 mo(maxilla)	2 mandible; 3-5 maxilla	2 implants lost in mandible: 18 implants lost in maxilla.	98.4% in mandible; 57.1% in maxilla. 90.5% in <12 mo after RT. 82.2% in >12 mo after RT.	3 yrs
Nelson	0	ю 6	435 (281 implants in the maxilla; 95 implants in grafted bone).	Minimum 6 mo	3 mo mandible, 6 mo maxilla	3 to 8	43 implants	Maxilla 70% after 4 yrs. Overall implant survival 92%, 84%, and 69% after 3.5, 8.5, and 13 years. Implant survival rates for implants in grafted bone unknown.	13 yrs

Chapter 2

First author	Primary implant placement (N)	Secondary implant placement (N)	Total no. of implants	Time after RT until implant placement	Time until Ioading	Number of implants per patient	Implant loss	Implant survival rate	Follow-up period
Yerit	0	۲	316 (171 in iliac bone)	1.41 yrs after surgery	>6mo	Not reported	44 implants	Overall: 95%, 94%, 91% and 75% after 2,3,5,8 yrs.	5.4 yrs
								Irradiated: 93%,90%,84% and 72% after 2,3,5,8 yrs.	
								Grafted bone: 96%,96% and 54% after 2,3,5,8 yrs.	
Visch	0	130	446 (108 implants in the maxilla, 338 implants in the mandible)	6 mo - 22 yrs	6mo	Not reported	64 implants	Overall: 78% 10yr. Maxilla 60%, mandible 85%. 10 yrs.	10 yrs
Seikaly	ر ا د	15	110 (57 implants primary: 53 implants secondary). Number of implants implants immarilla / mandible not	Not reported	0 U	Not reported	2 implants lost in both groups	Overall: 96%	1 year
Butterworth	27 patients and 75 zygoma implants + 14 standard	22 patients and 56 implants + 16 standard	and the maximum of th	Not reported	primary 1.7mo, secondary 9.3 mo	AN	9 zygoma implants	12 mo estimated 94%, 60 mo estimated 92%	2-110 mo

Table 2.3 Data on implant treatments and implant survival of included studies (continued)

First author	Primary implant placement (N)	Secondary implant placement (N)	Total no. of implants	Time after RT until implant placement	Time until Ioading	Number of implants per patient	Implant loss	Implant survival rate	Follow-up period
Wetzels (2017)	79 patients and 207 implants. implants never loaded.	18 patients and 43 implants placed 528 days after surgery	268 (in primary group 18 additional implants were placed post- surgery)	At least 6mo disease free	3 mo (non- irradidated), 6 mo (irradiated)	2 to 4	17 primary implants failed (6.7%), 12 mandible, 5 maxilla. 5/17 due to implant related cause. 5/5 condary group 3 implants lost (7%) due to loss of flap in which implants were placed. In primary group 32% implants failed due to patient failed due to patient due to patient due to patient due to patient due to patient	Higher cumulative implant survival rates in secondary group. Primary 60%. Secondary 86%.	5yrs
Ch'ng	115 during ablative surgery. 41 primary RT.	06	1132 (243 implants in fibula free flaps, 618 implants in native mandible, 271 in native maxilla)	Not reported	Not reported	2-9 in fibula free flap.	Overall 42/1132 lost	Mandible 97.4%. Maxilla 95.3%. Fibula free flap 92.6% Overall 96.3% at follow-up. 5 yrs 94.9%.	5 yrs
Wetzels (2016)	18 patients and 40 implants	9 patients and 19 implants placed 568 days after surgery	٥ u	Unknown. (Secondary implants were placed at least 1 year after surgery) surgery)	Not reported	2 or 3	In primary group 3/40 implants lost. In secondary group 3/19 implants lost.	Primary 92.5%. Secondary 84.2%.	5 yrs

Chapter 2

Table 2.3 Data on implant treatments and implant survival of included studies (continued)

FIRST author	Primary implant placement (N)	Primary Secondary implant implant placement placement (N) (N)	Total no. of implants	Time after RT until implant placement	Time until Ioading	Number of implants per patient	Number of Implant loss implants per patient	Implant survival rate	Follow-up period
Mizbah	66	29	163	At least 1 year no recurrence	3 mo (non- irradiated), 6 mo (irradiated)	2 to 4	24 Primary 90.4%; (primary) = 9.6%,, 6 Secondary 90.8% (secondary) = 9.2%.	Primary 90.4%; Secondary 90.8%	5 yrs
Korfage	164	0	524	1	3 mo (non- irradiated), 9 mo (irradiated)	2 to 4	31 (irradiated patients), 5 (non- irradiated patients)	93.1%	Up to 14 yrs
Schepers	48	0	139	T	9 mo (irradiated), 4.7 mo (nonirradiated)	2 to 4	2/61 (irradiated) , 0/78 (non- irradiated)	96.7% (irradiated), 100% non-irradiated	29.6mo

Table 2.3 Data on implant treatments and implant survival of included studies (continued)

2

First author	Reported clinical measurements	Peri- implant bone loss	Type of prosthesis	Functional outcomes	Prophylaxis	Complications	Overall conclusion
Flores-Ruiz	None	Not reported	Overdenture, fixed prostheses	None	None	Not reported	There is no consensus as to the time needed to achieve successful survival after placement of implants
Curri	None	Not reported	Overdentures	Patient satisfaction, mastication, speech, aesthetics	Clindamycin 4x300mg 1 week starting 1 day before treatment; HBO (37.1%)	Not reported	Dental implants in head and neck cancer patients with RT is a viable treatment alternative with a high degree of satisfaction. The type of RT may require special consideration. IMRT has less implant failure than conformal RT.
Rana	Not reported	Not reported	Cemented and removable overdentures	None	None	Not reported	Further research is required in this field to improve aesthetics and quality of life.
٨r	BI,GI,PI	1.2 ± 0.4 to 1.6 ± 0.6 mm.	Fixed and removable dentures	e o Z	HBO (14 patients)	65 prosthetic maintenance procedure (abutment/screw loosening). No surgical complications reported.	Dental implants are more successful in the mandible than in the maxilla. No difference in survival rates between patients who received HBO and who did not. The restoration of oral function in radiotherapy radiotherapy patients with tumour resection using implant-supported prostheses is a viable treatment option.
Sammartino	au ou V	Panoramic and periapical	Overdentures, maxillary obturators	None	Ио НВО	Not reported	Implant therapy can be considered in irradiated patients when from an oncologic standpoint the tumour prognosis is benign and the risk of recurrence is poor. Higher implant success rates in the mandible and in irradiated implant sites with a dosage no

author	Keported Peri- clinical implant measurements bone loss	Peri- implant bone loss	Type of prosthesis	Functional outcomes	Prophylaxis	Complications	Overall conclusion
Nelson	None	Not reported	Fixed and removable dentures	e Co Z	Irradiated patients clindamycin 300mg 1 day pre- and 3 days pre-and 3 days postoperatively	Technical complications: Replacement of 11 bar- retained dentures. 2 patients with mucosa ulcers after loss of retention of the removable denture. 3 patients with dehiscence and disturbed wound healing.	The mean 10.3-year survival rate was low, and there was no statistically significant difference in implant survival between irradiated and nonirradiated patients. The increased failure rate was caused by the higher mortality rate of the patients; it was not the result of lack of osseointegration. There was no difference between implant survival in grafted and nongrafted patients.
Yerit	A one R	Not reported	Removable denture	None	Ио НВО	I patient with a pathological fracture of the mandible leading to loss of 3 implants.	Shorter implant survival in irradiated and grafted bone. No difference in survival between implant placed < or > 12mo after RT. Surgical and prosthetic implant rehabilitation of tumour patients offer long-term results with favourable implant survival rates.
Visch	e co Z	Not reported	Not reported	None	AB prophylaxis. No HBO.	Not reported	After a post-irradiation interval of six months, the influence of time on implant survival in the jaw where the implant is placed has a significant. Bone- resection surgery in the jaw where the implant is placed has a significantly negative influence on implant survival. Implant location is the most dominant variable influencing implant survival (more implant loss in maxilla than in the mandible).

Table 2.4 Data on type of prosthetic rehabilitation, functional outcomes and perioperative measurements (continued)

First author	Reported clinical measurements	Peri- implant bone loss	Type of prosthesis	Functional outcomes	Prophylaxis	Complications	Overall conclusion
Seikaly	None	Not reported	Not reported	Not reported	НВО	Primary placement: 2 major complications (hematoma, pulmonary embolism) and 7 minor complications (tachycardia, atelectasis, wound infection/breakdown, partial fibular skin graft loss). Secondary placement: 2 major complications (flap venous congestion and pneumonia) and 5 minor complications (wound infection/breakdown)	Primary implant placement in fibula free flaps reduced the duration of time to complete treatment from 6.1 yrs to 1.8 yrs. The reduction in treatment time was not associated with a statistically significant increase in complications.
Butterworth	ů c Z	Not reported	Oral (fixed and removable) and facial prostheses	QOL. No significant problems with swallowing	۹ z	No significant complications in primary implant group. Secondary implant group: 2 patients with an infection of the skin overlying the zygomatic body. 2 patients with peri-implant bone loss. Small number of patients with screw loosening and screw fracture.	Primary implant placement should be the gold standard. Access for zygomatic implant placement is much improved at primary resective surgery. There is a trend towards worse survival rates in secondary placement.
Wetzels (2017)	None	Not reported	Not reported Overdenture	None	6 patients HBO in secondary group	Primary implant group: 52 implants were never loaded. 5 patients with ORN. Secondary implant group: 5 patients with ORN.	 More functional overdentures in primary group. Prosthetic rehabilitation 484 days earlier in primary implants. Timing of placement does not affect viability of implants.

Table 2.4 Data on type of prosthetic rehabilitation, functional outcomes and perioperative measurements (continued)

First author	Reported clinical measurements	Peri- implant bone loss	Type of prosthesis	Functional outcomes	Prophylaxis	Complications	Overall conclusion
Сћ'п9	None	Not reported	Removable denture	None	Not reported		More implant losses in fibula free flaps. FT adversely affects implant survival in FFF but not in the native mandible or maxilla. The sequence of RT in relation to implant placement did not significantly affect the implant survival rate, except in fibula free flaps. Irradiation might be considered a relative contraindication to implant placement in osseous free flaps. No conclusion on timing.
Wetzels (2016)	None	Not reported Overdenture	Overdenture	Bite force, masticatory performance	HBO in irradiated patients in secondary group	l patient with ORN (not adjacent to the still functional implants).	There is a strong indication of superior bite force and masticatory performance after 5 years in primary group when compared to postponed placement. It seems that primary placement is superior to secondary placement.
Mizbah	None	Not reported Overdenture	Overdenture	None	HBO in irradiated patients in secondary group	Not reported	Using primary placement, more patients benefit and receive their overdentures at an earlier stages (20months earlier) compared to secondary placement.
Korfage	Periodontal indices	Panoramic	Overdenture	EORTC ALQ, OHIP.	HBO in 3 patients who developed ORN	5 patients with ORN in proximity to the implants. Pathological mandible fracture in 1 patient with a recurrent tumour and ORN.	More limitations in oral function and less satisfaction in irradiated patients. Better oral function invith than without prosthesis. A large number of patients with oral cancer in whom implants are inserted during resection may benefit an early stage from an overdenture and develop good function, satisfaction. Primary insertion should be routinely incorporated into surgical planning. More implant loss in irradiated patients.

Table 2.4 Data on type of prosthetic rehabilitation, functional outcomes and perioperative measurements (continued)

Table 2.4 D	ata on type of pro:	sthetic rehabi	litation, function	al outcomes a	nd perioperativ	Table 2.4 Data on type of prosthetic rehabilitation, functional outcomes and perioperative measurements (continued)	0
First author	Reported clinical measurements	Peri- implant bone loss	Type of prosthesis	Functional outcomes	Prophylaxis	Functional Prophylaxis Complications outcomes	Overall conclusion
Schepers	None	Not reported Removable denture	Removable denture	None	Not reported	No patients developed ORN. No other complications reported.	No patients developed ORN. Success of prosthetic rehabilitation on No other complications implants inserted during ablative surgery is independent of whether postoperative RT is applied. Primary implant placement in edentulous mandibles appears to have advantages over secondary implant placement in patients with oral SCC.

RT: radiotherapy; SCC: squamous cell carcinoma; ACC: adenoid cystic carcinoma; ORN: osteoradionecrosis, FFF; fibula free flaps. PORT: postoperative radiotherapy; IMRT: intensity-modulated radiation therapy, HBO: hyperbaric oxygen; BI: bleeding index; GI: gingiva index; PI: plaque index, GY: Gray; AB: antibiotic; EORTC QLQ: European Organization for Research and Treatment of Cancer Quality of Life Questionnaire; OHIP: Oral Health Impact Profile.

REFERENCES

- Kamstra JI, Jager-Wittenaar H, Dijkstra PU, Huisman PM, van Oort RP, van der Laan BFAM, Roodenburg JLN. Oral symptoms and functional outcome related to oral and oropharyngeal cancer. Support Care Cancer. 2011;19, 1327-1333. doi: 10.1007/ s00520-010-0952-4.
- de Groot RJ, Wetzels JW, Merkx MAW, Rosenberg AJWP, de Haan AFJ, van der Bilt A, Abbink JH, Speksnijder CM. Masticatory function and related factors after oral oncological treatment: A 5-year prospective study. Head & Neck. 2019;41, 216-224. doi: 10.1002/hed.25445.
- Spijkervet FKL, Schuurhuis JM, Stokman MA, Witjes MJH, Vissink A. Should oral foci of infection be removed before onset of radiotherapy or chemotherapy? Oral Disease, submitted for publication. Oral Diseases. 2021;27:7-13. doi: 10.1111/ odi.13329.
- Jager-Wittenaar H, Dijkstra PU, Vissink A, van der Laan BF, van Oort RP, Roodenburg JLN. Malnutrition and quality of life in patients treated for oral or oropharyngeal cancer. Head & Neck. 2011;33, 490-496.
- Curtis TA and Cantor R. The forgotten patient in maxillofacial prosthetics. J Prosthet Dent, 1974;31(6), 662-680.
- Petrovic I, Rosen EB, Matros E, Huryn JM and Shah JP. Oral rehabilitation of the cancer patient: A formidable challenge. J Surg Oncol. 2018;117,1729-1735. doi: 0.1002/jso.25075.
- Schoen PJ, Reintsema H, Bouma J, Roodenburg JLN, Vissink A and Raghoebar GM. Quality of life related to oral function in edentulous head and neck cancer patients posttreatment. Int J Prosthodont. 2007;20, 469-477.
- Said MM, Oromaru T, Sumita Y, Leung KCM, Khan Z and Taniguchi H. Systematic review of literature: functional outcomes of implant-prosthetic treatment in patients with surgical resection for oral cavity tumors. Journal of Investigative and Clinical Dentistry. 2017;8,e12207. doi: 10.1111/jicd.12207.
- Kim DD, Ghali GE. Dental implants in oral cancer reconstruction. Oral Maxillofacial Surg Clin N Am. 2011;23,337-345.

- Spijkervet FKL, Brennan MT, Peterson DE, Witjes MJH and Vissink A (2019). Research frontiers in oral toxicities of cancer therapies: Osteoradionecrosis of the jaws. J Natl Cancer Inst Monogr. 2019;53,86-93. doi: 10.1093/jncimonographs/lgz006.
- Flores-Ruiz R, Castellanos-Cosano L, Serrea-Figallo M-A, Cano-Diaz E, Torres-Lagares D and Gutierrez-Perez J-L. Implant survival in patients with oral cáncer: A 5-year follow-up. J Clin Exp Dent. 2018; 10(6), e603-0. doi: 10.4317/jced.54937.
- Schoen PJ, Reintsema H, Raghoebar GM, Vissink A, Roodenburg JLN. The use of implant retained mandibular prostheses in the oral rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients. A review and rationale for treatment planning. Oral Oncology. 2004;40,862-871.
- Chrcanovic BR, Albrektsson T and Wennerberg A. Dental implants in irradiated versus nonirradiated patients: A meta-analysis. Head & Neck. 2016;38, 448-481.
- 14. Tanaka TI, Chan HL, Tindle DI MacEachern M and Oh TJ. Updated clinical considerations for dental implant therapy in irradiated head and neck cancer patients. Journal of Prosthodontics. 2013;22, 432-438. doi: 10.11111/jopr.12028.
- Shugaa-Addin B, Al-Shamiri H-M, Al-Maweri S and Tarakji B. The effect of radiotherapy on survival of dental implants in head and neck cancer patients. J Clin Exp Dent. 2016;8(2),e194-200. doi: 10.4317/ jced.52346.
- Granström G. Radiotherapy, osseointegration and hyperbaric oxygen therapy. Periodontology. 2003;33,145-162.
- Claudy MP, Miguens Jr SA, Celeste RK, Parente RC, Hernandez PAG and da Silva Jr AN. Time interval after radiotherapy and dental implant failure: Systematic review of observational studies and meta-analysis. Clinical Implant Dentistry and Related Research. 2013;17(2),402-411. doi: 10.1111/ cid.12096.
- Nooh N. Dental implant survival in irradiated oral cancer patients: A systematic review of the literature. Int J Oral Maxillofax Implants. 2013;28,1233-1242. doi: 10.11607/jomi.3045.

- Schiegnitz E, Al-Nawas B, Kämmerer PW and Grötz KA. Oral rehabilitation with dental implants in irradiated patients: A meta-analysis on implant survival. Clin Oral Invest. 2014;18,687-698. doi: 10.1007/ s00784-013-1134-9.
- Filho EV Z, de Souza Tolentino E and Santos PSS. Viability of dental implants in head and neck irradiated patients: A Systematic review. Head & Neck. 2015;38,E2229-E2240. doi:10.1002/HED.
- Granström G, Bergström K, Tjellström A, Brånemark P-I. A detailed analysis of titanium implants lost in irradiated tissues. Int J Oral Maxillofac Implants. 1994;9,653-662.
- Buddula A, Assad DA, Salinas TJ, Garces YI, Volz JE and Weaver AL. Survival of dental implants in irradiated head and neck cancer patients: A retrospective analysis. Clin Implant Dent Relat Res. 2012;14 (5),716-722. doi: 10.1111/j.1708-8208.2010.00307.x
- Barber AJ, Butterworth CJ and Rogers SN. Systematic review of primary osseointegrated dental implants in head and neck oncology. British Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery. 2011;49,29-36. doi: 10.1016/j.bjoms.2009.12.007.
- Shugaa-Addin B, Al-Shamiri H-M, Al-Maweri S and Tarakji B. The effect of radiotherapy on survival of dental implants in head and neck cancer patients. J Clin Exp Dent. 2016;8(2),e194-200. doi: 10.4317/ jced.52346.
- Yerit KC, Posch M, Seemann M, Hainich S, Dörtbudak O, Turhani D, ... Ewers R. Implant survival in mandibles of irradiated oral cancer patients. Clin Oral Impl Res. 2006;17,337-344. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0501.2005.01160.x.
- Ch'ng S, Skoracki RJ, Selber JC, Yu P, Martin JW, Hofstede TM ... Hanasono MM. Osseointegrated implant-based dental rehabilitation in head and neck reconstruction patients. Head & Neck. 2005;38, E321-327. doi: 10.1002/hed. 23993.
- Flores-Ruiz R, Castellanos-Cosano L, Serrea-Figallo M-A, Cano-Diaz E, Torres-Lagares D and Gutierrez-Perez J-L. Implant survival in patients with oral cáncer: A 5-year follow-up. J Clin Exp Dent. 2018; 10(6), e603-0. doi: 10.4317/jced.54937.

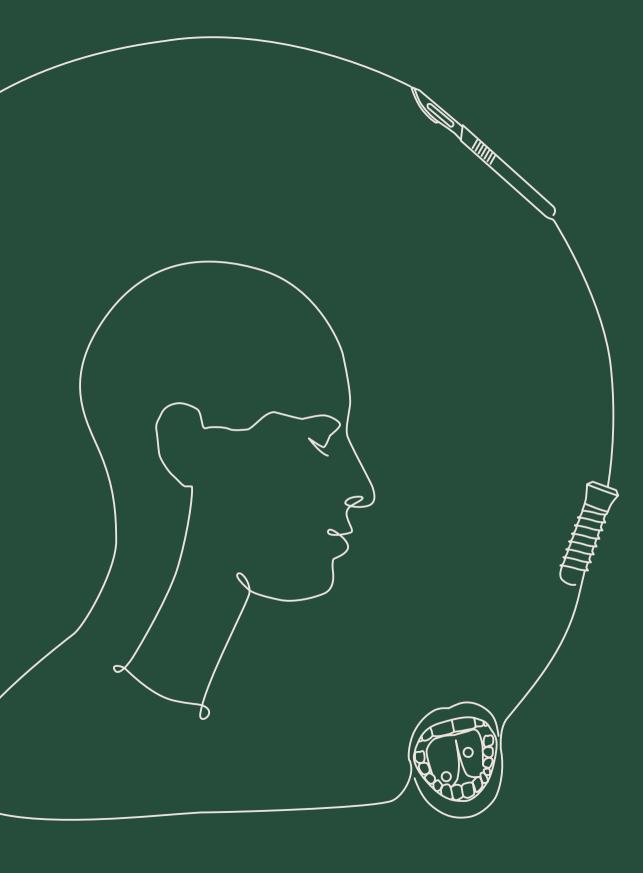
- Curi MM, Condezo FB, Ribeiro KdCB and Cardoso CL. Long-term success of dental implants in patients with head and neck cancer after radiation therapy. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2018;47, 783-788. doi: 10.1016/j.ijoms.2018.01.012.
- Rana MC, Solanki S, Pujari SC, Shaw E, Sharma S, ... Singh HP. Assessment of the survival of dental implants in irradiated jaws following treatment of oral cancer: A retrospective study. Niger J Surg. 2016;22(2), 81-85. doi: 10.4103/1117-6806.182741.
- Wu Y, Huang W, Zhang Z, Zhang Z and Zou D. Long-term success of dental implantsupported dentures in postirradiated patients treated for neoplasms of the maxillofacial skeleton: A retrospective study. Clin Oral Invest. 2016;20, 2457-2465. doi: 10.1007/s00784-016-1753-z.
- Sammartino G, Marenzi G, Cioffi I, Tete S and Mortellaro C. Implant therapy in irradiated patients. J Craniofac Surg. 2011;22, 443-445. doi: 10.1097/SCS.0b013e318207b59b.
- Nelson K, Heberer S and Glatzer C. Survival analysis and clinical evaluation of implantretained prostheses in oral cancer resection patients over a mean follow-up period of 10 years. J Prosthet Dent. 2007;98, 405-410.
- Visch LL van Waas MAJ, Schmitz PIM and Levendag PC. A clinical evaluation of implant sin irradiated oral cancer patients. J Dent Res. 2002;81(12), 856-859.
- 34. Schepers RH, Slagter AP, Kaanders JHAM, van den Hoogen FJA and Merkx MAW. Effect of postoperative radiotherapy on the functional results of implants placed during ablative surgery for oral cancer. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2006;35: 803-808. doi: 10.1016/j.ijom.2006.03.007.
- 35. Korfage A, Raghoebar GM, Huddleston Slater JJR, Roodenburg JLN, Witjes MJH, Vissink A and Reintsema H. Overdentures on primary mandibular implants in patients with oral cancer: A follow-up study over 14 years. British Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery. 2014;52, 798-805. doi: 10.1016/j.bjoms.2014.05-013.
- Wetzels J-WGH, Koole R, Meijer GJ, de Haan AFJ, Merkx MAW and Speksnijder CM. Functional benefits of implants placed during ablative surgery: A 50year prospective study on the prosthodontics rehabilitation of 56 edentulous oral cancer patients. Head & Neck. 2016;38, E2103-E2111. doi: 10.1002/hed.24389.

- 37. Wetzels J-WGH, Meijer GJ, Koole R, Merkx MAW and Speksnijder CM. Costs and clinical outcomes of implant placement during ablative surgery and postponed implant placement in curative oral oncology: A five-year retrospective cohort study. Clin Oral impl Res. 2017;28, 1433-1442. doi: 10.1111/clr.13008.
- Mizbah K, Dings JP, Kaanders JHAM, van den Hoogen FJA, Koole R, Meijer GJ and Merkx MAW. Inteforaminal implant placement in oral cancer patients: during ablative surgery or delayed? A 5-year retrospective study. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2013;42, 651-655. doi: 10.1016/j. ijom.2012/09.013.
- Butterworth CJ. Primary vs secondary zygomatic implant placement in patients with head and neck cancer - A 10-year prospective study. Head & Neck. 2019;41, 1687-1695. doi: 10.1002/hed.245645.
- Seikaly H, Idris S, Chuka R, Jeffery C, Dzioba A, Makki F, ..., Wolfaardt J. The Alberta Reconstructive Technique: An occlusion-driven and digitally based jaw reconstruction. Laryngoscope. 2019;129, S1-S14. doi: 10.1002/lary.28064.
- Hackett S, El Wazani B and Butterworth C. Zygomatic implant based rehabilitation for patients with maxillary and mid-facial oncology defects. Oral Disease; submitted for publication. 2020;
- 42. Schoen PJ, Reintsema H, Bouma J, Roodenburg JLN, Vissink A and Raghoebar GM. Quality of life related to oral function in edentulous head and neck cancer patients posttreatment. Int J Prosthodont. 2007;20, 469-477.
- 43. Chuka R, Abdullah W, Rieger J, Nayar S, Seikaly H, Osswald M, Wolfaardt J. Implant utilization and time to prosthetic rehabilitation in conventional and advanced fibular free flap reconstruction of the maxilla and mandible. Int J Prosthodont. 2017;30, 289-294. doi: 10.11607/ ijp.5161.44. Witjes MJH, Schepers RH and Kraeima J. Impact of 3D virtual planning on reconstruction of mandibular and maxillary surgical defects in head and neck oncology. Curr Opin Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg. 2018;26, 108-114. doi: 10.1097/MOO.00000000000437.

- 45. Kumar VV, Ebenezer S, Kämmerer PW, Jacob PC, Kuriakose MA, Hedne N, Wagner W and Al-Nawas B. Implants in free fibula flap supporting dental rehabilitation - Implant and peri-implant related outcomes of a randomized clinical trial. J Craniomaxillofac Surg. 2016;44, 1849-1858. doi: 10.1016/j.jcms.2016.08.023.
- Sozzi D, Novelli G, Silva R, Connely ST and Tartaglia GM. Implant rehabilitation in fibula-free flap reconstruction: A retrospective study of 1-18 years following surgery. J Craniomaxillofac Surg. 2017;45, 1655-1661. doi: 10.106/j.jcms.2017.06.021.
- Jackson RS Price DL, Arce K and Moore EJ. Evaluation of clinical outcomes of osseointegrated dental implantation of fibular free flaps for mandibular reconstruction. JAMA Facial Plast Surg. 2016;18 (3), 201-206. doi: 10.1001/ jamafacial.2015.2271.
- 48. Sandoval M, Rosen EB, Robert AJ, Nelson JA, Matros E and Gelblum DY. Immediate dental implants in fibula free flaps to reconstruct the mandible: A pilot study of the short-term effects on radiotherapy for patients with head and neck cancer. Clin Implant Dent Relat Res.2019;1-5. doi: 10.1111/cid.12870.
- 49. Bodard AG, Salino S, Bemer J, Lucas R and Breton P. Dental implant placement after mandibular reconstruction by microvascular free fibula flap: Current knowledge and remaining questions. Oral Oncology.2011;47, 1099-1104.
- 50. Wijbenga JG, Schepers RH, Werker PMN, Witjes MJH and Dijkstra PU. A systematic review of functional outcome and quality of life following reconstruction of maxillofacial defects using vascularized free fibula flaps and dental rehabilitation reveals poor data quality. Journal of Plastic, Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery.2016;69, 1024-1036.
- Awad ME, Altman A, Elrefai R, Shipman P, Looney S and Elsalanty M. The use of vascularized fibula flap in mandibular reconstruction; A comprehensive systematic review and meta-analysis of the observational studies. J Craniomaxillofac Surg. 2019;47, 629-641.

- 52. Chang YM, Santamaria E, Wei FC, Chen HC, Chan CP, Shen YF and Hou SP. Primary insertion of osseointegrated dental implants into fibula osteoseptocutaneous free flap for mandible reconstruction. Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery. 1997;102 (3), 680-688.
- 53. Patel SY, Kim D and Ghali GE. Maxillofacial reconstruction using vascularized fibula free flaps and endosseous implants. Oral Maxillofacial Surg Clin N Am. 2019;31, 259-284. doi: 10.1016/j.coms.2018.12.005.

What is the optimal timing for implant placement in oral cancer patients?



Chapter 3

Prosthodontic rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients: Challenges and new developments

N. Vosselman, J.M. Alberga, M.J.H. Witjes, G.M. Raghoebar, H. Reintsema, A. Vissink, A. Korfage

This chapter is an edited version of the manuscript: Prosthodontic rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients - challenges and new developments.

Oral Diseases 2021;27(1):64-72.

ABSTRACT

Head and neck cancer treatment can severely alter oral function and aesthetics, and reduce quality of life. The role of maxillofacial prosthodontists in multidisciplinary treatment of head and neck cancer patients is essential when it comes to oral rehabilitation and its planning. This role should preferably start on the day of first intake. Maxillofacial prosthodontists should be involved in the care pathway to shape and outline the prosthetic and dental rehabilitation in line with the reconstructive surgical options. With the progress of three-dimensional technology, the pre-treatment insight in overall prognosis and possibilities of surgical and/or prosthetic rehabilitation has tremendously increased. This increased insight has helped to improve quality of cancer care. This expert review addresses the involvement of maxillofacial prosthodontists in treatment planning, highlighting prosthodontic rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients from start to finish.

INTRODUCTION

Head and neck cancer is the fifth most common cancer worldwide¹. The course of the disease and its treatment have major effects on psychological well-being and functioning of the patients². The treatment of head and neck cancers consists of different treatment modalities, typically being surgery, radiotherapy, chemotherapy or a combination of these modalities. Besides curing cancer, another important aim is to regain the oral function and aesthetics that got lost or altered due to the treatment.

Effects of primary oncology surgery can impede rehabilitation goals³. These effects include an altered oral anatomy, compromised soft tissue conditions like missing or scarred tissues and bulky flaps, altered muscle attachments and muscle balance, sensitivity disorders, loss of lip competence and trismus, loss of anatomical structures, loss of bony structures and/or teeth, and alterations in facial appearance. Regaining oral function and aesthetics is a challenge because of limitations in the restorative treatment options due to, e.g., poor support and lack of space for a prosthesis, impeded resilience of soft tissues, impaired tongue function, and loss of integrity and competence of the velopharyngeal complex⁴.

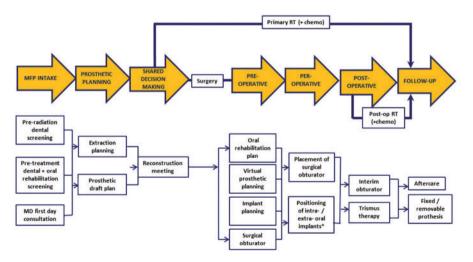
Posteriorly situated tumours, tumour size, adjuvant radiotherapy and extensive softpalate and tongue resections have been shown to be predictors for deterioration of oral functioning⁵⁻⁷. Studies that looked into the quality of life of head and neck cancer patients after completion of oncologic treatment reported that regaining oral function, including prosthetic rehabilitation, is of great importance⁸⁻¹⁰. Therefore, the oncological team is in need of specially trained, experienced dental professionals, preferably maxillofacial prosthodontists, to support the team with planning of the oral rehabilitating head and neck patients. This planning and treatment may include the use of osseointegrated intra- and extraoral implants to retain oral and/or craniofacial prostheses.

As mentioned, to achieve rehabilitation goals, a close and open collaboration between ablative surgeons, reconstructive surgeons, radiation oncologists, maxillofacial prosthodontists and medical engineers is of utmost importance to move towards an optimal rehabilitation of the head and neck cancer patient. The purpose of this expert review is to emphasize the role of the maxillofacial prosthodontist in the treatment planning and oral rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients as well as to discuss challenges and new developments in the prosthodontic rehabilitation of these patients.

Pre-treatment screening

Multidisciplinary first-day consultation intents to shorten time between diagnosis and treatment of oral cancer¹¹. Maxillofacial prosthodontics should be included in the multidisciplinary first-day consultation. This first-day consultation aims to provide a preliminary plan stating the required diagnostic procedures and prosthetic involvement (figure 3.1) so that treatment can start as soon as and as effective as possible. The involvement of the maxillofacial prosthodontist includes a pre-radiation dental screening, and a pre-treatment dental and oral rehabilitation screening¹². During this screening, all available information is gathered with regard to self-care, oral hygiene, dental situation, mouth opening, location of the suspected or confirmed tumour, presumed need for ablative surgery and/or radiotherapy, estimation of retention and bearing of a future (obturator, dental) prosthesis, and estimation of the pre-existent level of oral function^{13,14}. This information is needed to design the best prosthetic treatment plan. This plan should be designed taking the patients' wishes, the tumour characteristics, extent of acquired resection for clean margins, possible types of reconstruction, need for (chemo)radiation, and dental and/or prosthetic possibilities into account.

Figure 3.1 Involvement of the maxillofacial prosthodontist in treatment planning and rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients focused on ablative surgery. MD: Multidisciplinary, MFP: maxillofacial prosthodontics; Post-op: Post-operative, RT: radiotherapy;



*Preferably, implants are placed during ablative tumour surgery. When not feasible, implants can also be placed during follow-up. For details see Alberga et al. (2020).

Pre-radiation dental screening

In case radiotherapy might become involved, head and neck cancer patients in whom the oral cavity is within the radiation treatment portal are in need of a thorough dental examination. These patients have to complete any required dental treatment before the onset of radiotherapy¹⁵. Pre-radiation dental screening aims to locate and eliminate oral foci of infection, such as unrestorable caries, periodontal disease with pockets ≥6mm, periapical problems and (partially) impacted teeth¹².

Pre-treatment dental and oral rehabilitation screening

Although at the first day consultation the extent of the final oncologic treatment plan is uncertain, at this stage the maxillofacial prosthodontists should already estimate whether patients are in need of a prosthetic rehabilitation simultaneously with reconstructive surgery or after completion of cancer therapy, and what the patients' desires are. Implementing the results of pre-treatment screening into the prosthetic workflow ensures that all information is gathered and all needed care is provided to design a patient specific prosthetic rehabilitation draft plan. In some cases, prosthetic retentive considerations are critical to achieve successful prosthetic rehabilitation. The size of the defect and number of critical remaining teeth that may serve as anchorage for a conventional clasp-retained removable partial denture challenges the maxillofacial prosthodontists to obtain insight into the intended therapeutic isodosis fields in relation to the strategic important teeth. This sometimes results in a well-considered decision to leave teeth which are considered an oral focus of infection in situ (including a thorough discussion of the risk on development of osteoradionecrosis).

With regard to the future prosthodontic rehabilitation, an early decision whether there is a need to place implants is important. This allows for the preferred prosthodontic rehabilitation of head and neck patients. For example, choices in planning, positioning and number of endosseous oral implants or oncology zygomatic implants are key factors for retention of the prosthetic construction^{16,17}. Literature emphasizes the importance of an immediate implant procedure as it has been shown that placement of mandibular implants in edentulous patients during ablative surgery results in a higher number of patients with functioning mandibular dentures after completion of oncologic therapy^{2,18,19}. Furthermore, an increasing trend is observed to complete the prosthodontic rehabilitation early, for which an immediate implant procedure is often a prerequisite^{16,20}. When implants are placed after radiation treatment, the anatomical site where the implants are placed seems to effect implant survival; the implant survival rate is higher in the mandible than in the maxilla and in grafted bone^{21,22}. Therefore, implant placement during ablative surgery is preferred, at least in selected cases¹⁶.

When there is a need for per-operative prosthetics, the maxillofacial prosthodontist has to record the actual intraoral situation through impression taking, intraoral scanning and/or cone beam computer tomography (CBCT) imaging, all to capture the intraoral pre-treatment situation and occlusal plane for fabrication of a surgical obturator, surgical guides and models, or an implant-supported prosthesis. A huge advantage of working with three-dimensional (3D) intraoral scanning is the ease to combine the data of the intraoral situation. like the position of teeth and occlusion. with (CB)CT and magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) data of the surrounding tissues in an augmented model. This 3D virtual model provides more insight into the implications and complexity of surgical and prosthetic rehabilitation. This insight allows the surgical team to analyse the surgical and rehabilitation outcome and plan the treatment^{23,24}. Although intraoral scan techniques are widely used nowadays, some limitations can occur mostly due to poor intraoral access caused by, e.g., the tumour, trismus or pain. In those situations analogue impressions are the only feasible option. The produced plaster model can then in a second stage be digitalized in order to create the 3D virtual model.

When mutilating extraoral defects are expected as a result of ablative surgery, extraoral dimensions have to be recorded as well as to prepare for future extraoral prostheses. Although analogue workflows still meet the quality standards of prosthetic care, digital technology has demonstrated ease and utility in design and construction workflows in prosthodontics²⁵. The prosthodontic documentation can be completed by taking clinical photographs. In this way skin-, prosthetic- and facial characteristics are captured and aid with communication within the head and neck team. With all gathered information a prosthetic draft plan can be worked out in preparation of the necessary input of maxillofacial prosthodontists in choice of rehabilitation treatment.

Multidisciplinary approach

In the past, prosthodontic rehabilitation in the oncological treatment path was a stand-alone final procedure after completion oncological therapy. Nowadays, planning of surgical reconstruction starting with occlusion of teeth also safeguards a proper dental rehabilitation. This approach supports a thorough adjustment of the surgical and prosthetic planning and treatment before the oncologic treatment is started^{23,26}. In a reconstruction meeting, the head and neck team can go through the available options of surgical, prosthetic or combined reconstruction. The input of maxillofacial prosthodontists in such a reconstruction meeting guards the feasibility from a prosthetic point of view, guided by a prosthetic draft plan, and includes the eventual need for implant placement. With the introduction of 3D planning and computer aided design (CAD) assistance, preoperative virtual augmented models provided by medical engineers at these meetings are a great asset to the surgical team and support shared decision-making regarding favourable reconstruction option after oncology treatment.

Virtual planning

Once the final oncological treatment plan is agreed upon, having access to a preoperative virtual surgical planning (VSP) can be of importance for the surgical team²⁴. Three-dimensional planning enables a high accuracy of guided resection surgery and prosthetic-driven reconstruction planning^{27,28}. Besides a reliable intended outcome, the concept of backwards planning from occlusion maximizes the chances of completing oral rehabilitation of the patient. A 3D VSP can be very precisely executed, with the use of 3D printed guides creating the possibility of completing a full ablative and reconstructive plan in one surgery^{23,26}. However, soft tissues are not very reliable reproduced yet by digital techniques. This is still an uncertain factor to be taken into account when it comes to planning prosthetic treatment. The risk of losing prosthetic retention options due to compromised soft tissues means critically assessing choices such as preservation of a functional dental arch (shortened), planning a fixed or removable prosthesis, and indication of peroperative insertion of endosseous oral implants or oncology zygomatic implants. Tools to better reproduce soft tissues are in development.

Rehabilitation of mandibular defects

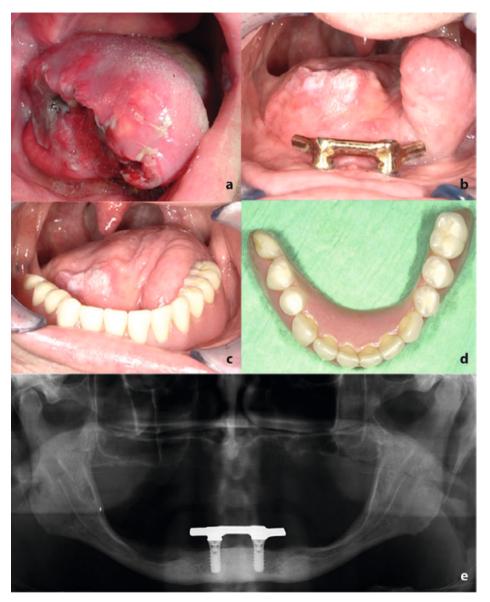
Smaller head and neck tumours can require resection of soft tissue only and can surgically be managed by primary closure. To overcome possible absence of vestibule or compromised neutral zone provision of individualized adapted prostheses is required. With such an approach oral function might reach a near normal level after ablative surgery and prosthetic rehabilitation⁸.

Advanced tumours can result in large defects, requiring surgical reconstruction²⁹. The resulting altered anatomy can be unfavourable because of flap positioning and presence of scar tissue. Such unfavourable conditions may impair the ability to speak, masticate and swallow. Loss of sensibility, a shallow or absent buccal vestibule, radiation-induced hyposalivation and trismus may further compromise oral function. Advanced tumour surgery requiring bone resection may further compromise oral function due to loss of the continuity of the mandible, loss of teeth

and severe deformities. Most of all, an impaired motility of the tongue challenges the fabrication of a functional mandibular resection prosthesis as it compromises stability of this prosthesis during speech and mastication³⁰.

Many of the aforementioned problems can, at least in part, be reduced by the use of endosseous oral implants to retain prostheses (figure 3.2). These implants contribute to stabilization of prostheses and reduce loading of the compromised soft tissues and underlying bone³¹. In many patients, an almost normal masticatory function can be achieved with a rehabilitation of the reconstructed side with implant-supported removable partial dental prostheses or implant-retained mandibular overdentures³². Maximization of dental rehabilitation significantly improves oral functioning, oral diet achievements and oral health related quality of life^{2,33}. Several authors reported that a relatively low percentage of reconstructed patients complete prosthetic rehabilitation³⁴. Causes of not completing the prosthetic treatment after implant placement are, vertical discrepancy between the graft and the remaining mandible, which leads to an unfavourable implant-crown ratio, poor quality of soft tissues (hypertrophy often appears after the placement of the abutments), and the type of the prosthesis (fixed or removable)³⁵. As implant placement during primary reconstruction shortens the interval between surgery and dental rehabilitation, the number of orally rehabilitated patients will increase^{16,36}.





Patient diagnosed with squamous cell carcinoma of the tongue after hemiglossectomy and radial forearm free flap reconstruction.

a. Pre-operative image of tumour **b**. Intraoral view after ablative surgery and postoperative radiotherapy. Bar suprastructure with distal extensions fixed on two endosseous implants **c,d**. Implant-supported prosthesis with patient specific design to optimize tongue function during speech and mastication **e**. Orthopantomogram two years after reconstructive surgery showing good integration of endosseous implants.

Rehabilitation of maxillary defects

Management of maxillary, midface and skull-base tumours is challenging and complex when it comes to ablative surgery with a need for oral and facial reconstruction, and oral rehabilitation. Maxillary resections lead to a variety of oronasal defects, with a diversity of approaches for restoring oral functioning. Manifold maxillectomy classification schemes are mentioned in literature, all originating from the Brown classification published in 2000³⁷. These schemes categorize the range of maxillary defects by location, extension like the vertical and horizontal components, and biomechanical forces, and provide guidelines for surgical and prosthetic rehabilitation choices.

Restorative decision making

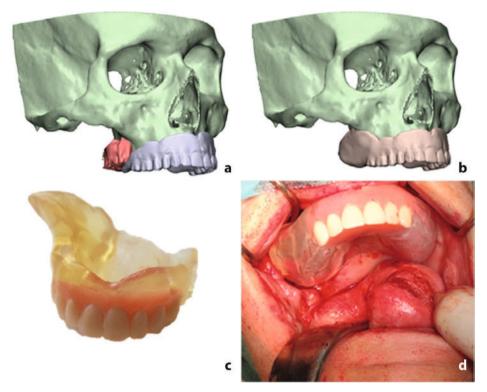
When tumour resection causes a minor oronasal fistula and primary closure is not feasible, surgical reconstruction with soft tissue flaps alone can lead to excellent functional and aesthetic results, as long as prosthetic retention of teeth replacement is guaranteed. For larger maxillary defects, the option of prosthetic rehabilitation with an obturator prosthesis is the standard of care in many institutions since decades^{38,39}. This approach includes maxillary obturators for defects of the hard palate, pharyngeal obturators for defects of the soft palate, and maxillopharyngeal obturators for defects that include both structures. However, the discomfort of wearing, removing, and cleaning such a prosthesis, its poor retention in large defects, and the frequent need for readjustments often limit the value of this cost-effective method of restoring speech and mastication⁴⁰.

In case of even larger tumours, the defect size increases and the remaining dentition and supporting palatal bone will be more limited. Due to lack of retention and stability of a prosthesis, the interplay of forces further compromises functional rehabilitation and thereby overall success of treatment⁴¹. Placing endosseous implants in the native bone of the maxilla will allow to improve retention of the obturator prosthesis and thereby increase the success of prosthetic rehabilitation. Patients with implant-supported obturator prostheses have significantly better masticatory and oral function, and less discomfort during food intake than patients with a conventional obturator⁴². Studies which compared prosthetic obturation with reconstruction of a palatomaxillary defect demonstrated that there are some advantages to reconstruct the defects above obturation of these defects, in particular with regard to quality-of-life issues such as comfort, convenience, and feelings of self-consciousness⁹. However, especially in medically compromised and older patients, implant-supported obturator treatment is a viable alternative to surgical reconstruction after maxillectomy⁴², although an obturator prosthesis is not obsolete and is still standard care in low-income and middle-income countries. With the benefits of digital techniques and surgical reconstruction options the obturator prosthesis has increasingly gained a temporary function by bridging time to secondary surgical reconstruction of the defect.

New workflows are rising in processing surgical obturators. Several case reports describe production of 3D obturator prostheses^{43,44}. 3D knowledge of resection planes provides a better knowledge of the dimensions of the post-resection defect, giving the option of preoperative production of a surgical obturator. With proper tumour visualisation and insight in the remaining anatomic structures, a surgical obturator prosthesis can be digitally designed and printed prior to ablative surgery. A nearby fit can be achieved and only minor per-operative adjustments are needed (figure 3.3).

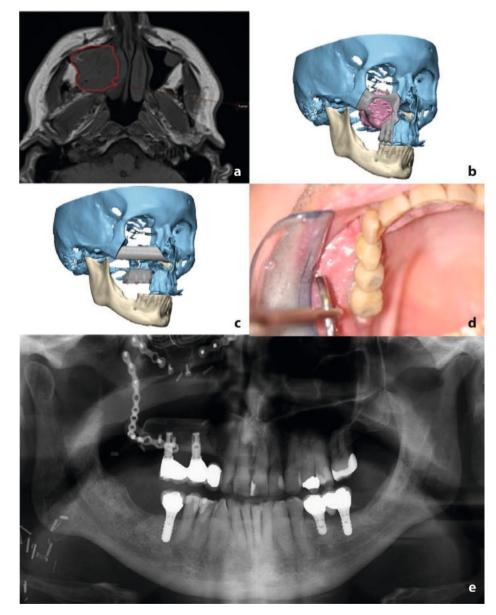
If the defect overextends in size and vertical dimension, obturation of the defect cannot be adequately addressed with prosthetic management alone⁴⁵. Surgical reconstruction combined with dental rehabilitation is then preferred. Zygomatic implants can, for example, provide a predictable in-defect support for prosthetic rehabilitation of the maxilla if placed at the time of primary surgery⁴⁶. The zygomatic implant perforated flap procedure combines autogenous soft tissue reconstruction with zygomatic implant-supported fixed dental rehabilitation^{17,47}. Furthermore, using the Rohner technique in combination with VSP it is possible to reconstruct high level maxillectomy cases with a reliable single-stage approach (figure 3.4) in a secondary stage procedure^{26,48-50}.

Figure 3.3



Patient diagnosed with mucoepidermoid carcinoma of the maxilla with prosthetic rehabilitation using a 3D printed obturator prosthesis based on a 3D VSP workflow.

a. Tumour visualization based on CT and MRI data fusion related to position of digitalised conventional prosthesis **b**. Virtual design of surgical obturator **c**. Image showing pre-operative printed surgical obturator **d**. Digital designed and printed obturator prosthesis with nearby fit during ablative surgery.



Jaw reconstruction of patient diagnosed with ameloblastoma treated with maxillectomy and reconstruction with fibula free flap.

a. The tumour was delineated on the MRI using radiotherapeutic planning software **b.** 3D VSP for tumour ablation surgery **c.** Virtual surgical planning of the maxilla and orbital floor reconstruction with fibula bone and implant planning. **d.** Suprastructure fixed on 2 endosseous implants placed in the fibula bone segment. **e.** Orthopantomogram four years after reconstructive surgery showing good integration of fibula bone segment and implants.

CONCLUSION

Oral rehabilitation is an encompassing component of the treatment of head and neck cancer patients and is a major contributor to enhance the quality of life of cancer survivors. Involvement in a multidisciplinary team to prepare and execute the rehabilitation treatment is of utmost importance. Maxillofacial prosthodontists should be involved from the beginning, their role in this process is essential and guiding. The rise of 3D techniques in diagnostics, planning and oral rehabilitation is enormous, and is expected to evolve to the standard of care.

REFERENCES

- Goon PK, Stanley MA, Ebmeyer J, Steinstrasser L, Upile T, Jerjes W, and Sudhoff HH. HPV and head and neck cancer: a descriptive update. Head & Neck Oncology.2009;1(36), 36-3284-1-36. doi:10.1186/1758-3284-1-36.
- Korfage A, Schoen PJ, Raghoebar GM, Bouma J, Burlage FR, Roodenburg JL, Vissink A and Reintsema H. Five-year follow-up of oral functioning and quality of life in patients with oral cancer with implant-retained mandibular overdentures. Head & Neck. 2011;33(6), 831-839. doi:10.1002/hed.21544.
- Pace-Balzan A, Shaw RJ and Butterworth C. Oral rehabilitation following treatment for oral cancer. Periodontology 2000. 2011;57(1), 102-117. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0757.2011.00384.x.
- Nayar S. Current concepts and novel techniques in the prosthodontic management of head and neck cancer patients. British Dental Journal. 2019;226(10), 725-737. doi:10.1038/s41415-019-0318-3.
- Vissink A, Jansma J, Spijkervet FK, Burlage FR, and Coppes RP. Oral sequelae of head and neck radiotherapy. Critical Reviews in Oral Biology and Medicine : An Official Publication of the American Association of Oral Biologists. 2003;14(3), 199-212. doi:14/3/199.
- Bohle G 3rd, Rieger J, Huryn J, Verbel D, Hwang F, and Zlotolow I. Efficacy of speech aid prostheses for acquired defects of the soft palate and velopharyngeal inadequacy--clinical assessments and cephalometric analysis: a Memorial Sloan-Kettering Study. Head & Neck. 2005;27(3), 195-207. doi:10.1002/hed.10360.
- Brown JS, Rogers SN, Lowe D. A comparison of tongue and soft palate squamous cell carcinoma treated by primary surgery in terms of survival and quality of life outcomes. International Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery. 2006;35(3), 208-214. doi:S0901-5027(05)00324-3.

- Tang JA, Rieger JM, Wolfaardt JF. A review of functional outcomes related to prosthetic treatment after maxillary and mandibular reconstruction in patients with head and neck cancer. The International Journal of Prosthodontics. 2008;21(4), 337-354.
- Rogers SN, Lowe D, McNally D, Brown JS, Vaughan ED. Health-related quality of life after maxillectomy: a comparison between prosthetic obturation and free flap. Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery: Official Journal of the American Association of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeons. 2003;61(2), 174-181. doi:10.1053/joms.2003.50044.
- Kamstra JI, Jager-Wittenaar H, Dijkstra PU, Huisman PM, van Oort RP, Van der Laan BF and Roodenburg JL. Oral symptoms and functional outcome related to oral and oropharyngeal cancer. Supportive Care in Cancer: Official Journal of the Multinational Association of Supportive Care in Cancer. 2011;19(9), 1327-1333. doi:10.1007/s00520-010-0952-4.
- van Huizen LS, Dijkstra PU, Van der Laan BF, Reintsema H, Ahaus KT, Bijl HP, Roodenburg JL. Multidisciplinary firstday consultation accelerates diagnostic procedures and throughput times of patients in a head-and-neck cancer care pathway, a mixed method study. BMC Health Services Research.2018;18(1), 820-018-3637-1. doi:10.1186/s12913-018-3637-1.
- Spijkervet FK, Schuurhuis JM, Stokman MA, Witjes MHJ & Vissink A. Should oral foci of infection be removed before onset of radiotherapy or chemotherapy? Oral Diseases. 2020;27(1): 7-13. doi: 10.1111/ odi.13329.
- Jensen SB, Vissink A, Limesand KH, & Reyland ME. Salivary Gland Hypofunction and Xerostomia in Head and Neck Radiation Patients. Journal of the National Cancer Institutes Monographs. 2019;(53). DOI: 10.1093/jncimonographs/lgz016
- Spijkervet FK, Brennan MT, Peterson DE, Witjes MJ and Vissink A. Research Frontiers in Oral Toxicities of Cancer Therapies: Osteoradionecrosis of the Jaws. Journal of the National Cancer Institutes Monographs. 2019;(53). pii: Igz006DOI: 10.1093/ jncimonographs/Igz006.

- Schuurhuis JM, Stokman MA, Roodenburg JL, Reintsema H, Langendijk JA, Vissink A, Spijkervet FK. Efficacy of routine preradiation dental screening and dental follow-up in head and neck oncology patients on intermediate and late radiation effects. A retrospective evaluation. Radiotherapy and Oncology : Journal of the European Society for Therapeutic Radiology and Oncology. 2011;101(3), 403-409. doi:10.1016/j.radonc.2011.09.018.
- Alberga JM, Vosselman N, Korfage A, Witjes MJA, Raghoebar GM and Vissink A. What is the optimal timing for implant placement in oral cancer patients? Oral Diseases. 2020;27(1), 94-110. doi: 10.1111/ odi.13312.
- Hackett S, El-Wasani B and Butterworth C. Zygomatic implant based rehabilitation for patients with maxillary and midfacial oncology defects. Oral Diseases. 2020;27(1): 27-41. doi: 10.1111/odi.13305.
- 47. Mizbah K, Dings JP, Kaanders JHAM, Van den Hoogen FJA, Koole R, Meijer GJ and Merkx MAW. Inteforaminal implant placement in oral cancer patients: during ablative surgery or delayed? A 5-year retrospective study. International Joural of Oral and Maxillofacillofacial Surgery. 2013;42, 651-655. doi:10.1016/j. ijom.2012/09.013.
- 48. Wetzels JWGH, Meijer GJ, Koole R, Merkx MAW and Speksnijder CM. Costs and clinical outcomes of implant placement during ablative surgery and postponed implant placement in curative oral oncology: A five-year retrospective cohort study. Clinical Oral implants Research. 2017;28, 1433-1442. doi: 10.1111/clr.13008.
- 49. Chuka R, Abdullah W, Rieger J, Nayar S, Seikaly H, Osswald M and Wolfaardt J. Implant utilization and time to prosthetic rehabilitation in conventional and advanced fibular free flap reconstruction of the maxilla and mandible. The International Journal of Prosthodontics. 2017;30: 289-294. doi:10.11607/ijp.5161.
- Nooh N. Dental implant survival in irradiated oral cancer patients: A systematic review of the literature. Int J Oral Maxillofacial Implants. 2013;28, 1233-1242. doi: 10.11607/ jomi.3045.

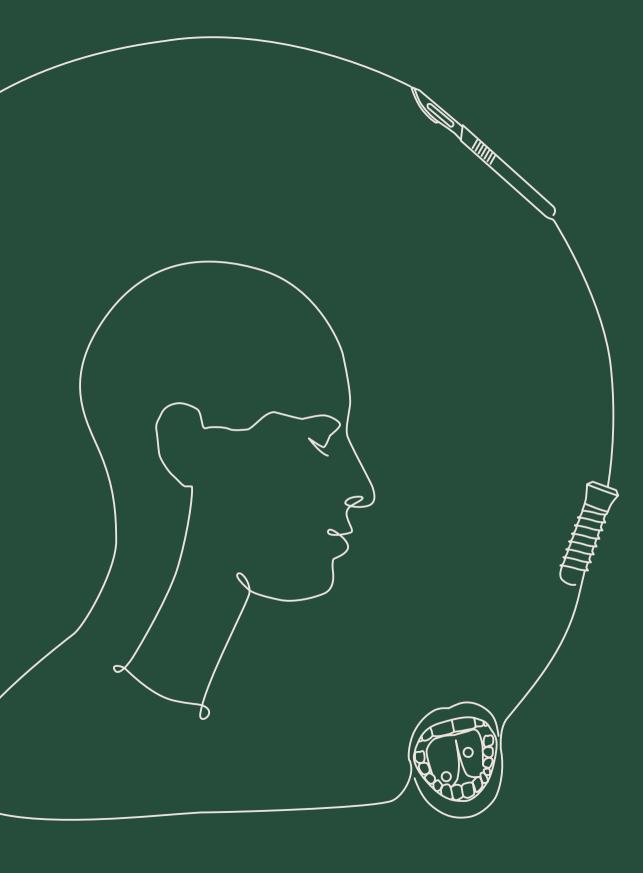
- Chrcanovic BR, Albrektsson T & Wennerberg A. Dental implants in irradiated versus nonirradiated patients: A meta-analysis. Head & Neck. 2016;38(3), 448-81. doi: 10.1002/hed.23875. doi:10.1002/HED.
- Witjes MJH, Schepers RH and Kraeima J. Impact of 3D virtual planning on reconstruction of mandibular and maxillary surgical defects in head and neck oncology. Current Opinion in Otolaryngology & Head & Neck Surgery. 2018;26(2), 108-114. doi:10.1097/MOO.000000000000437.
- 53. Kraeima J, Glas HH, Merema BJ, Vissink A, Spijkervet FKL and WitjesMJH. Three dimensional virtual surgical planning in the oncologic treatment of the mandible – Current routines and clues for optimization. Oral Diseases. 2020;27: 14-20, doi: 10.1111/ odi.13631.
- Davis BK. The role of technology in facial prosthetics. Current Opinion in Otolaryngology & Head & Neck Surgery. 2010;18(4), 332-340. doi:10.1097/ MOO.0b013e32833bb38c.
- 55. Seikaly H, Idris S, Chuka R, Jeffery C, Dzioba A, Makki F, Logan H, O'Connell DA, Harris J, Ansari K, Biron V, Cote D, Osswald M, Nayar S, Wolfaardt, J. The Alberta Reconstructive Technique: An Occlusion-Driven and Digitally Based Jaw Reconstruction. The Laryngoscope. 2019;129 Suppl 4, S1-S14. doi:10.1002/lary.28064.
- 56. Tarsitano A., Ricotta F, Baldino G, Badiali G, Pizzigallo A, Ramieri V, Cascone P, Marchetti C. Navigation-guided resection of maxillary tumours: The accuracy of computer-assisted surgery in terms of control of resection margins A feasibility study. Journal of Cranio-Maxillo-Facial Surgery : Official Publication of the European Association for Cranio-Maxillo-Facial Surgery. 2017;45(12), 2109-2114. doi:S1010-5182(17)30332-3.
- 57. Kraeima J, Dorgelo B, Gulbitti HA, Steenbakkers RJHM, Schepman KP, Roodenburg JL, Spijkervet FKL Witjes, MJH. Multi-modality 3D mandibular resection planning in head and neck cancer using CT and MRI data fusion: A clinical series. Oral Oncology. 2018;81, 22-28. doi:S1368-8375(18)30115-5.

- Vaughan ED, Bainton R and Martin IC. Improvements in morbidity of mouth cancer using microvascular free flap reconstructions. Journal of Cranio-Maxillo-Facial Surgery : Official Publication of the European Association for Cranio-Maxillo-Facial Surgery. 1992;20(3), 132-134. doi:S1010-5182(05)80095-2.
- Petrovic I, Ahmed ZU, Huryn JM, Nelson J, Allen RJ Jr, Matros E and Rosen, EB. Oral rehabilitation for patients with marginal and segmental mandibulectomy: A retrospective review of 111 mandibular resection prostheses. The Journal of Prosthetic Dentistry. 2019;122(1), 82-87. doi:S0022-3913(18)30910-7.
- Schoen PJ, Reintsema H, Raghoebar GM, Vissink A and Roodenburg JL. The use of implant retained mandibular prostheses in the oral rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients. A review and rationale for treatment planning. Oral Oncology. 2004;40(9), 862-871. doi:10.1016/j. oraloncology.2003.08.024.
- Kumar VV and Srinivasan M. Masticatory efficiency of implant-supported removable partial dental prostheses in patients with free fibula flap reconstructed mandibles: A split-mouth, observational study. Clinical Oral Implants Research. 2018;29(8), 855-863. doi:10.1111/clr.13304.
- Kansara S, Wang T, Koochakzadeh S, Liou NE, Graboyes EM, Skoner JM, . . . Huang AT. Prognostic factors associated with achieving total oral diet following osteocutaneous microvascular free tissue transfer reconstruction of the oral cavity. Oral Oncology. 2019;98, 1-7. doi:S1368-8375(19)30303-3.
- Barber AJ, Butterworth CJ and Rogers SN. Systematic review of primary osseointegrated dental implants in head and neck oncology. The British Journal of Oral & Maxillofacial Surgery. 2011;49(1), 29-36. doi:10.1016/j.bjoms.2009.12.007.
- 64. Anne-Gaelle B, Samuel S, Julie B, Renaud L and Pierre B. Dental implant placement after mandibular reconstruction by microvascular free fibula flap: current knowledge and remaining questions. Oral Oncology. 2011;47(12), 1099-1104. doi:10.1016/j.oraloncology.2011.07.016.

- 65. Urken ML, Buchbinder D, Weinberg H, Vickery C, Sheiner A and Biller HF. Primary placement of osseointegrated implants in microvascular mandibular reconstruction. Otolaryngology--Head and Neck Surgery : Official Journal of American Academy of Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Surgery.1989.101(1), 56-73. doi:10.1177/019459988910100111.
- 66. Brown JS, Rogers SN, McNally DN and Boyle M. A modified classification for the maxillectomy defect. Head & Neck. 2000;22(1), 17-26. doi:10.1002/ (SICI)1097-0347(200001)22:1<17::AID-HED4>3.0.CO;2-2.
- Aramany MA. Basic principles of obturator design for partially edentulous patients. Part II: Design principles. 1978 [classical article. The Journal of Prosthetic Dentistry. 2001;86(6), 562-568. doi:S0022391301307965.
- Desjardins RP. Obturator prosthesis design for acquired maxillary defects. The Journal of Prosthetic Dentistry. 1978;39(4), 424-435. doi:S0022-3913(78)80161-9.
- Andrades P, Militsakh O, Hanasono MM, Rieger J and Rosenthal EL. Current strategies in reconstruction of maxillectomy defects. Archives of Otolaryngology--Head & Neck Surgery. 2011;137(8), 806-812. doi:10.1001/archoto.2011.132.
- Moreno MA, Skoracki RJ, Hanna EY and Hanasono MM. Microvascular free flap reconstruction versus palatal obturation for maxillectomy defects. Head & Neck.2010;32(7), 860-868. doi:10.1002/ hed.21264.
- Buurman DJM, Speksnijder CM, BHBT Engelen and Kessler P. Masticatory performance and oral health-related quality of life in edentulous maxillectomy patients: A cross-sectional study to compare implant-supported obturators and conventional obturators. Clinical Oral Implants Research. 2020;1(5): 405-416. doi: 10.1111/clr.13577.

- Rodney J and Chicchon I. Digital Design and Fabrication of Surgical Obturators Based Only on Preoperative Computed Tomography Data. The International Journal of Prosthodontics. 2017;30(2), 111-112. doi:10.11607/ijp.5066.73.
 Bartellas M, Tibbo J, Angel D, Rideout A and Gillis J. Three-Dimensional Printing: A Novel Approach to the Creation of Obturator Prostheses Following Palatal Resection for Malignant Palate Tumors. The Journal of Craniofacial Surgery. 2018;29(1), e12-e15. doi:10.1097/SCS.000000000003987.
- Urken ML, Roche AM, Kiplagat KJ, Dewey EH, Lazarus C, Likhterov I, Buckbinder D, Okay DJ. Comprehensive approach to functional palatomaxillary reconstruction using regional and free tissue transfer: Report of reconstructive and prosthodontic outcomes of 140 patients. Head & Neck. 2018;40(8), 1639-1666. doi:10.1002/ hed.25134.
- Butterworth CJ. Primary vs secondary zygomatic implant placement in patients with head and neck cancer-A 10-year prospective study. Head & Neck. 2019;41(6), 1687-1695. doi:10.1002/hed.25645.
- 76. Butterworth CJ and Rogers SN. The zygomatic implant perforated (ZIP) flap: a new technique for combined surgical reconstruction and rapid fixed dental rehabilitation following low-level maxillectomy. International Journal of Implant Dentistry. 2017;3(1), 37-017-0100-8. doi:10.1186/s40729-017-0100-8.
- Rohner D, Bucher P, Kunz C, Hammer B, Schenk RK and Prein J. Treatment of severe atrophy of the maxilla with the prefabricated free vascularized fibula flap. Clinical Oral Implants Research. 2002;13(1), 44-52. doi:10.1034/j.1600-0501.2002.130105.x.
- 78. Schepers RH, Raghoebar GM, Vissink A, Lahoda LU, Van der Meer WJ, Roodenburg JL, Reintsema H, Witjes MJ. Fully 3-dimensional digitally planned reconstruction of a mandible with a free vascularized fibula and immediate placement of an implant-supported prosthetic construction. Head & Neck. 2013;35(4), E109-14. doi:10.1002/hed.21922.
- 79. Runyan CM, Sharma V, Staffenberg DA, Levine JP, Brecht LE, Wexler LH and Hirsch DL. Jaw in a Day: State of the Art in Maxillary Reconstruction. The Journal of Craniofacial Surgery. 2016;27(8), 2101-2104. doi:10.1097/SCS.000000000003139.

Prosthodontic rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients



Chapter 4

Mandibular dental implant placement immediately after teeth removal in head and neck cancer patients

J.M. Alberga, A. Korfage, I. Bonnema, M.J.H. Witjes, A. Vissink, G.M. Raghoebar

This chapter is an edited version of the manuscript: Mandibular dental implant placement immediately after teeth removal in head and neck cancer patients.

Supportive Care in Cancer 2020;28(12):5911-5918

ABSTRACT

Background

Little is known about immediate implant placement in head and neck cancer patients. We studied implant survival and functional outcomes of overdentures fabricated on implants placed immediately after removal of the lower dentition during ablative surgery or preceding primary radiotherapy.

Methods

Inclusion criteria were primary head and neck cancer, dentate lower jaw and indication for removal of remaining teeth. Two implants to support a mandibular overdenture were placed immediately after extraction of the dentition during ablative surgery, or prior to starting primary radiotherapy. Standardized questionnaires and clinical assessments were conducted (median follow-up 18.5 months, IQR 13.3).

Results

58 implants were placed in 29 patients. Four implants were lost (implant survival rate 93.1%). In 9 patients, no functional overdenture could be made. All patients were satisfied with their dentures.

Conclusion

Combining dental implant placement with removal of remaining teeth preceding head neck oncology treatment results in a favourable treatment outcome.

INTRODUCTION

In patients with malignancies in the oral cavity, oral foci (caries profunda, periodontal disease, presence of periapical pathology) are frequently encountered during pre-radiation dental screening¹⁻³. Detection and elimination of these oral foci before starting treatment is needed for patients in need of radiation therapy to prevent post-radiation oral sequelae. For some patients, elimination of oral foci implies removal of all remaining teeth during tumour resection. In patients who will undergo primary radiotherapy the teeth are usually removed 2-3 weeks before starting radiotherapy⁴. Patients are often left with a strongly reduced oral function due to the changed anatomical situation after surgery. When ablative surgery is followed by radiotherapy, oral function is additionally compromised due to reduced salivary secretion, reduced chewing, swallowing and radiotherapy-induced trismus.

Fabricating a functional conventional denture in the lower jaw is challenging and sometimes even impossible^{5,6}. Dental implant placement in patients with oral cancer results in improvement of oral function after oncological treatment⁷⁻⁹. Lower implant survival rates have been associated with radiotherapy, however, with appropriate perioperative measurements and strict monitoring, irradiated patients can also benefit from dental implant placement¹⁰⁻¹⁵.

Several options exist regarding timing of implant placement in oncology patients. Implants can be inserted after oncologic treatment is completed. When necessary, extraction of the remaining dentition is carried out during ablative surgery and implants are placed in a second surgery when the surgical defect is fully healed and patients have completed post-operative radiotherapy. A possible benefit of this method is that proper implant planning and positioning can be achieved to facilitate the implant-supported overdenture. Also, when postponing the decision to start implant treatment until after oncologic surgery or radiotherapy, the clinician has the opportunity to only select those patients with severe functional problems who are presumed to benefit from an implant-supported overdenture. In this manner no implants are placed in patient who will not use them or who will be deceased before starting the prosthetic rehabilitation process. This could be of value from a cost-effectiveness point of view. A major disadvantage is the need for additional surgical procedures. Oral cancer patients have shown to decline additional implant surgery after finishing the oncologic treatment, even when significant benefits were to be gained from the treatment. This issue is probably related to treatment exhaustion¹⁶. Another disadvantage when treating patients after oncologic therapy is that patients who have received radiotherapy may need antibiotic prophylaxis and/or a course of pre-treatment hyperbaric oxygen therapy in order to prevent osteoradionecrosis.

Alternatively, implants can be placed during ablative surgery. Combining implant placement and tumour surgery has certain benefits: implants are not placed in irradiated bone, patients do not need additional surgery with antibiotics or long-term hyperbaric oxygen therapy and oral rehabilitation starts earlier, resulting in an increased quality of life¹⁷. Possible disadvantages of implant insertion during ablative surgery are: improper implant positioning especially in patients with large defects, difficulties in acquiring sufficient keratinized mucosa around the implants, not using placed implants due to tumour recurrence, and patients refusing abutment connection surgery. In a longitudinal, prospective clinical trial on implant placement during ablative surgery refusal of abutment connection surgery occurred in 3 out of 50 included patients¹⁷.

Current research on implant insertion during ablative surgery has mainly focused on patients who were edentulous at the time of diagnosis or had their teeth extracted before tumour surgery in a separate procedure^{8,18-21}. These patients show high overall implant survival rates (>90%) and are generally satisfied with the function of their implant-supported overdenture^{8,18-22}. For patients with a remaining dentition which needs to be removed, there are three options regarding dental rehabilitation: 1) removal of the dentition and fabrication of a conventional denture, 2) removal of the dentition during ablative surgery followed by delayed dental implant placement in healed sites or 3) immediate implant placement after tooth extraction in fresh extraction sockets (figure 4.1 - 4.4). In healthy patients, a systematic review showed that implants placed immediately after tooth extraction are accompanied by a survival rate comparable to implants placement in healed sites^{23,24}. Even though there are studies claiming that immediate implant placement leads to a decrease in survival rates, the use of immediate implant therapy in specific populations, as in this study, requires consideration because of the potential benefits like a decrease in prosthetic rehabilitation time and fewer surgical procedures, to be gained from the therapy²⁵. In addition, dental loss has a negative impact on patients' quality of life which further emphasizes the importance of adequate dental rehabilitation²⁶⁻²⁸. Therefore, the aim of this study was to assess performance of implants placed immediately after teeth extraction in the mandible during ablative surgery or preceding primary radiotherapy. Also, the study aims to describe oral function and denture satisfaction after immediate implant placement in patients with head and neck cancer.

Figure 4.1 Panoramic radiograph of a patient with a squamous cell carcinoma located in the floor of the mouth



Figure 4.2 Clinical situation after preparation of the implant sites



Figure 4.3 Panoramic radiograph immediately after teeth extraction and implant placement



Figure 4.4 Panoramic radiograph 1.5 year after implant placement. There are no signs of peri-implant bone loss



MATERIAL AND METHODS

Patients

All consecutive patients with a malignancy in the head and neck region referred to the head and neck centre of the University Medical Center Groningen between 2014 and 2017 were screened to be included in this study. The inclusion criteria were: primary tumour in the head and neck region, dentate lower jaw and an indication for removal of the remaining dentition due to the presence of dental foci.

The oncologic treatment consisted of ablative surgery (when needed followed by postoperative radiotherapy) or primary radiotherapy (RT). Patients eligible for surgical removal of the tumour had their teeth removed during ablative surgery. These patients were offered either primary immediate mandibular implant placement (during ablative surgery), delayed mandibular implant placement (after completion of oncologic treatment) or no implant placement. For patients planned to receive primary radiotherapy, extraction of the remaining dentition followed by immediate mandibular implant placement at least 2 weeks before starting radiotherapy, delayed implant placement after radiotherapy or no implant placement was offered. All patients preferred primary immediate implant mandibular placement and informed consent was obtained. It was concluded by the Medical Ethical committee of the University Medical Center Groningen that this study was not subject to the Medical Research Involving Human Subjects Act (Number M19.234574).

After extraction of the remaining dentition, the extraction sockets were thoroughly cleaned, the height of the lower alveolar ridge was reduced and care was taken to round off the sharp bone edges. The implant regions were prepared and implants were placed in the native bone during ablative surgery with good primary stability of 45Ncm (figure 4.1 - 4.4). Two dental implants (Brånemark Mk III TiUnite RP, Nobel Biocare, Gothenburg, Sweden) were placed in the interforaminal area in a two-stage procedure by the same surgeon (GMR). All implants were placed with antibiotic prophylaxis (amoxicillin/clavulanic acid 1000/200mg i.v.). An osseointegration period of 3 months was considered for patients receiving only surgery and patients receiving only radiotherapy. In patients subjected to surgery followed by postoperative radiotherapy (starting 6 weeks after surgery), abutment connection surgery was postponed until after finishing the radiotherapy treatment and the short-term side-effects of radiotherapy had subsided. Abutment connection surgery, prosthodontic rehabilitation was started. An implant

supported overdenture was made by a maxillofacial prosthodontist. The mandibular overdentures were supported by a bar-clip construction. For all patients receiving radiotherapy the cumulative dose at the implant locations was attained from the radiation plan provided by the radiotherapist.

Clinical assessments

All patients were on a standardized recall schedule. After placement of the overdenture, patients were examined half-yearly by a prosthodontist. Clinical parameters, implant loss and postoperative complications (inflammation, wound dehiscence, sequestration) were prospectively collected from the time of implant placement until final assessment in 2018.

During intraoral examination the following clinical parameters were assessed:

- Plaque-index assessed at four sites per implant (mesial, buccal, distal, lingual) using the modified plaque index²⁹.
- Bleeding-index: assessed at four sites per implant (mesial, buccal, distal and lingual) using the modified sulcus bleeding index²⁹.
- Gingiva index: Measured on a 4-point scale from 0-3: 0=no visible inflammation, 1=mild inflammation (moderate redness, mild swelling), 2=moderate inflammation (moderate redness), 3=severe inflammation (severe redness, swelling ulceration)³⁰.
- Probing pocket depth: measured to the nearest 1 mm using a manual periodontal probe (Williams Color-Coded Probe; Hu-Friedy, Chicago, IL USA) at the mesial, buccal, distal and lingual aspects of the implants. Subsequently, the largest pocket depth for each implant was included for analysis.

Radiographic analysis

At least 2 panoramic radiographs of each patient were made, one directly after implant insertion and one during final assessment. The change in marginal bone loss (in millimetres) in relation to the implant shoulder was calculated (figure 4.1-4.4).

Oral health impact, functional assessment and patient satisfaction

Oral function and patient satisfaction were assessed when the denture had been in situ for a period of at least 6 months. Overall patient satisfaction was expressed on a 10-point rating scale ranging from very dissatisfied (1) to very satisfied (10). Denture satisfaction was specifically measured by a validated questionnaire on denture satisfaction consisting of 8 items focusing on upper and lower dentures, and on specific features such as aesthetics, retention, and functional comfort³¹. Answers are given on a 5-point rating scale ranging from very satisfied (0) to very dissatisfied (4). Regarding the oral function, patients were asked to fill in a 9-item questionnaire on their ability to chew different kinds of food³². The Oral Health Impact Profile in short-form (OHIP-14) was used to assess the physical, psychological and social impact of oral disease³³. Patients were asked to answer questions about the frequency of pain, functional limitations, psychological discomfort and social disability. Responses are made on a 5-point scale coded from never (0) to very often (4).

Data analysis

Data analysis was performed using the Statistical Package for Social Sciences (version 23, SPSS Inc., Chicago, IL, USA). Depending on the distribution of the data, results are either expressed as mean ± standard deviation (s.d.) or median (interquartile range; IQR). When comparing data of ratio level between radiated and irradiated patients the independent-samples *t*-test was used. Between-group comparisons for ordinal data were calculated with the Mann-Whitney U-test. P-values less than 0.05 were considered statistically significant.

RESULTS

Patients and implants

Twenty-nine patients, 15 men and 14 women, participated in this study (mean age 63.4±11.1 years; range 31-81 years). Patient demographics and treatment intervals of irradiated and non-irradiated patients are presented in table 4.1 and 4.2. 79.3% of the patients smoked at the time of the intake. The reasons for removal of the dentition were severe periodontal disease, non-restorable caries profunda and periapical infections.

Eight patients (27.6%) were subjected to primary radiotherapy with a dose of 70Gy at the tumour site. The average radiation dose at the implant site for these patients was 32.9±4.8Gy (range 27 - 40Gy). Thirteen patients (65.5%) were treated with postoperative radiotherapy with a mean radiation dose at the tumour site of 62.4±7.4Gy (range 46 - 70Gy) and 41.1±21.5Gy (range 2.1 - 64.6Gy) at the implant region. Eight patients were treated by surgery only. One patient treated with postoperative radiotherapy developed osteoradionecrosis near the implant region which healed after a sequestrectomy under local anaesthesia.

During the first two weeks post-operatively there were no problems with wound healing related to the implant procedure. Four implants in three patients were lost during follow-up which results in an overall implant survival rate of 93.1%. Implant loss was not associated with smoking. The implants that were lost had been in situ for a mean period of 17.3±15.4 months (range 7 - 35 months). All implant losses occurred in irradiated patients (primary RT n=2; postoperative RT n=1) who received a radiation dose above 40Gy at the implant site. This leads to implant survival rates of 90.5% and 100%, respectively, in irradiated and non-irradiated patients. The primary tumour in the patients with implant loss was located in the oropharynx (n=2; T2-T3 tumours) or floor of mouth (n=1; T4 tumour). One patient received a new implant 3 months after the old implant was removed. The new implant was placed under local anaesthesia with antibiotic prophylaxis. The second patient lost both implants and continued to wear a conventional denture. The third patient lost one implant and continued to wear an implant-supported overdenture.

In 9 patients no functional implant-retained overdenture could be made because of tumour recurrence in the implant region or metastatic tumour growth (n=5), implant loss (n=2) or severe pain in the implant area (n=1). One patient did not show up for further follow-up (figure 4.5). The remaining 20 patients received implantretained mandibular overdentures of which 13 had undergone radiotherapy. After overdenture placement, seven patients had to be excluded for further assessment, due to refusing further follow-up at the prosthodontist and oncologic surgeon after receiving the overdenture (n=3), tumour recurrence or death (n=2), dehiscence occurrence around the reconstruction plate in such manner that the patient was not allowed to wear the fabricated overdenture (n=1) and implant loss (n=1). Ultimately, 13 patients received oral function questionnaires. Of these 13 patients, 8 patients had received radiotherapy.

Clinical and radiographic analysis

The plaque and bleeding scores around the implants were considered low for all patients in the study group. Mean probing pocket depth was 2.3±0.4mm with a mean marginal bone loss around the implants of 1±0.7mm. Peri-implant bone loss was greater (but not statistically significant) in irradiated patients than in patients who were treated by surgery only (respectively, 1.5mm and 0.9mm). There were no clinically and statistically significant differences between irradiated and non-irradiated patient with the exception of the bleeding index (table 4.3).

Oral health impact, functional assessment and patient satisfaction

Results of the OHIP-14, total chewing ability, and denture satisfaction are presented in table 4.1. A higher score for denture satisfaction and chew function indicates a less satisfied patient and worse chew function. A higher OHIP-14 score indicates a higher physical, psychological and social impact of the oral disease. The results show reasonably satisfied patients and good oral function for all three types of food. No statistically significant differences could be found in chewing ability and satisfaction rates between irradiated and non-irradiated patients (table 4.5).

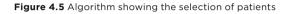
Patient	Age at implant placement	Gender	Tumour	Stage	Type of reconstruction
1	65	male	Maxillary sinus	T3N0	Primary closure
2	81	female	Tongue	T1N1	Split thickness skin graft
3	62	male	Oropharynx	T3N2c	N/A (primary RT)
4	61	male	Mandibular gingiva	T4N2b	Free vascularized flap
5	63	male	Oropharyngeal	T4aN2b	N/A (primary RT)
6	73	female	Buccal mucosa	T2N0	Free vascularized flap
7	31	male	Lower lip	T2N0	Free vascularized flap (after multiple re- excisions)
8	51	male	Supraglottic Larynx	T4N3	N/A (primary RT)
9	66	female	Floor of Mouth	T4N1	Split thickness skin graft
10	76	female	Mandibular gingiva	T1NO	Primary closure
11	57	female	Mandibular gingiva	T4N0	Regional flap
12	56	male	Oropharynx	T4apN3	N/A (primary RT)
13	62	female	Floor of Mouth	T4N2c	Split thickness skin graft
14	71	female	Floor of Mouth	T1NO	Local flap
15	47	male	Mandibular gingiva	T4aN0	Free vascularized flap
16	58	male	Oropharynx	T2cN2b	N/A (primary RT)
17	74	female	Mandibular gingiva	T4N0	Free vascularized flap
18	62	female	Tongue	T2N0	Primary closure
19	56	male	Tongue	T3N2c	Split thickness skin graft
20	66	male	Floor of Mouth	T1N0	Split thickness skin graft
21	80	male	Supraglottic Larynx	T3cN2b	N/A (primary RT)
22	69	female	Mandibular gingiva	T1NO	Regional flap
23	49	female	Oropharynx	T4N2c	N/A (primary RT)
24	59	male	Floor of Mouth	T1N0	Local flap
25	60	female	Carcinoma ex pleiomorphic adenoma of the submandibular gland	T3NO	N/A (removal of the gland)
26	71	male	Floor of Mouth	T1NO	Split thickness skin graft
27	60	female	Maxilla	T4N0	Free vascularized flap
28	83	male	Tongue	T1NO	Primary closure
29	68	female	Oropharynx	T4bN2c	N/A (primary RT)

 Table 4.1 Patient characteristics regarding age at implant placement, gender, diagnosis and type of reconstruction of the soft tissues and bone defect

N/A: not applicable; RT: radiotherapy.

	Irradiated Mean (s.d.)	Non-irradiated Mean (s.d.)
Time between implant placement and second stage surgery	5.5 (2.7)	3.9 (1.3)
Time between implant placement and prosthesis placement	8.3 (3.1)	7.4 (3.9)
Time between implant placement and data collection	16.3 (9.4)	21.7 (8.9)

Table 4.2 Treatment intervals of irradiated and non-irradiated	patients (months)



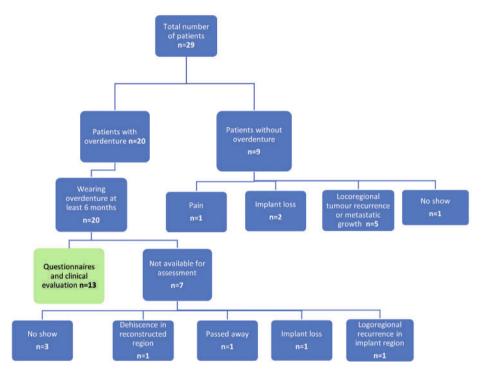


Table 4.3 Results of periodontal indices around the implants between irradiated patients andnon-irradiated patients

	Surgery and Postoperative RT			Only surgery				
	Median	Mean	s.d.	Median	Mean	s.d.	p-value	
Bleeding index (0-3)	0	0.4	0.7	1	1.2	0.8	0.04	
Plaque index (0-3)	1	0.8	0.7	1	0.8	0.4	0.80	
Pocket depth (mm)	NA	2.2	0.4	NA	2.5	0.3	0.18	
Marginal bone loss (mm)	NA	2	0.6	NA	1	0.9	0.17	

4

	Mean (s.d.)
Overall satisfaction [0-10]*	8.6 (0.9)
Total denture satisfaction score [8-40]	12.6 (3.6)
Chew function score [0-18] ^a	
- Soft food	0.0 (0.1)
- Tough food	0.2 (0.3)
- Hard food	0.9 (0.9)
OHIP-14 Total	5.8 (5.7)

Table 4.4 Patient satisfaction, functional assessment and oral health impact

*Range 0-10: 0=very dissatisfied, 10=very satisfied

^aRange 0-2: Scale 0=good, 1=moderate, 2=bad

	Irradiated Mean (s.d.)	Non-irradiated Mean (s.d.)	p-value
Overall satisfaction [0-10]	9 (0.9)	8 (0.7)	0.08
Denture satisfaction [8-40]	10.8 (3.4)	14.8 (2.8)	0.10
Chew function [0-18]	3.2 (3.0)	3.2 (3.9)	0.93
OHIP-14 Total	3.8 (3.8)	8.2 (6.9)	0.27

DISCUSSION

This study aimed to assess the treatment outcomes of mandibular implants placed immediately after removal of the dentition in head and neck cancer patients. The results showed a high implant survival rate for non-irradiated patients and a reduced survival rate in irradiated patients. The implant survival rates are comparable to the edentulous patients in previous studies ^{17,19,20}.

A history of radiation therapy is not considered a contraindication for implant placement as long as strict monitoring is provided to prevent complications¹². Previous studies on implant placement in irradiated patients do not regard immediate implant placement, making a comparison between our study and previously published studies not entirely reliable¹⁰⁻¹⁵. But as all implant losses in our study occurred in irradiated patients, it can be stated that radiotherapy also has a negative effect on survival of immediately placed implants. Due to the small sample size in the current study, no reliable conclusion could be drawn on implant survival rates or the proportion of unused implants in relation to tumour stage or tumour location. The optimal time between implant placement and start of radiotherapy is still in need of further research. One could argue that the osseointegration of implants placed pre-radiation therapy has already largely taken place before the bone is compromised by radiotherapy, but it is known that

late effects of radiotherapy continue years after the initial treatment is finished³⁴. The implants in our study were on average inserted 5.3 weeks before starting postoperative radiotherapy and 2.9 weeks before starting primary radiotherapy. Thus, the implants were not in the process of osseointegration when radiotherapy was started and this could have played a role in the implant loss in the irradiated patients. It is, however, from an oncologic treatment perspective not preferable to further delay the start of radiation therapy. All irradiated patients in the current study received intensity modulated radiation therapy (IMRT). A tendency towards more bone loss in irradiated patients than in those without radiotherapy was seen. This finding is comparable to the findings of Ernst et al.³⁵. In a recent study of Papi et al. the type of radiotherapy (3D conform radiotherapy versus IMRT) does not seem to effect the amount of peri-implant bone loss³⁶.

One of the advantages of primary implant placement is the early prosthodontic rehabilitation in head and neck oncology patients as confirmed by the studies of Wetzels et al. and Mizbah et al.^{8,21}. In an earlier study of Korfage et al., non-irradiated patients received their overdenture after 6 months and irradiated patients received their overdenture after 11 months³⁷. This difference in loading time is due to the minimal time-span of 6 months applied for irradiated patients between the end of radiotherapy and abutment connection surgery. The rationale behind this additional healing period is that implants are given some extra time for osseointegration and that the radiation effects on the soft-tissue will have subsided. Schoen et al. have already questioned whether the additional 6 months is really necessary because most of the osseointegration takes place during the first 6 weeks after placement¹⁶. In our study, abutment connection surgery in irradiated patients took place as soon as the treatments at the department of radiotherapy were completed and the short-term side-effects of radiotherapy had subsided. This probably resulted in a shortening of the time until overdenture placement (8.3 months).

A possible disadvantage of implant placement during ablative surgery is improper positioning of implants, due to an altered anatomical situation or intermaxillary relationship, e.g., after mandibular continuity resections. In our study, all primary implants could be placed in a proper position, even in patients with a tumour located more ventral in the floor of the mouth. In those cases it is often difficult to acquire enough keratinized mucosa around the implants and sometimes a secondary mucosa graft might be necessary. This was not needed in the current study. Satisfaction rates and oral function do not seem to be influenced by radiotherapy in the current study. Overall it could be stated that the results are comparable to previously edentulous patients²⁰. The results in our study are to be considered as short-term results but it is expected that the oral function will be rather stable, as this is also the case in an earlier study from our group⁷. From the results of the OHIP-14 questionnaire (table 4.5), non-irradiated patients seem to experience more physical, psychological and social impact of their oral functioning than the irradiated patients. This is striking because irradiated patients are expected to experience a larger oral health-related impact due to the effects of radiotherapy. When examining the individual results of the patients it was revealed that the higher OHIP-14 score in non-irradiated patients in our study is caused by one patient being particularly dissatisfied, therefore causing a distortion in the results because of the low number of included patients.

Another known disadvantage of implant placement during ablative surgery is the risk of unused implants due to tumour recurrence. In our study this was the case for 5 patients. Four of these patients presented with large (T4 stage) tumours with regional metastases in combination with other co-morbidities like diabetes mellitus, COPD and hypertension. The other patient had multiple tumour recurrences which resulted in the implants eventually not being used. Furthermore, 4 patients (13.7%) refused further follow-up, 3 of these 4 patients after having received the implant-supported denture. These patients also declined further oncological follow-up despite efforts with regard to the need for regular follow-up. Numbers on head and neck cancer patients declining follow-up for their implant-supported overdenture are unknown, but a study by Toljanic et al. on dental follow-up of irradiated head and neck cancer patients stated that dental follow-up compliance is an issue in this population³⁸.

The question raises whether placing implants prior to radiotherapy or during ablative surgery is cost-effective. In The Netherlands, the costs of implant rehabilitation in head and neck cancer patients are covered by the insurance which makes primary immediate implant placement an actual treatment option. A study of Wetzels et al. on cost-effectiveness stated that individual costs of implant placement during ablative surgery have shown to be lower when compared to postponed placement, but that factors as oncological prognosis, and overall life expectancy must be taken into account when considering placing implants during ablative surgery³⁹. The same conditions should apply for immediate implant placement.

Although this is the first study to report solely on immediate implant placement in head and neck cancer patients, there are certain limitations. A drawback is the low number of patients and the rather high fall-out rate. Regarding the method of measuring the marginal bone loss, it would be preferable to use standardized intraoral dental radiographs. However, clinical experience with oral cancer teaches that in anatomically altered patients there is often no possibility for taking standardized intraoral radiographs with individual devices and panoramic radiographs are the only option for routine follow-up. Moreover, for evaluation of bone around implants panoramic radiographs are widely used and accepted, despite that they distort images, superimpose bony structures of the spine and lack sharpness⁴⁰. This should be taken into account when interpreting these results. Recommendations for further research in this field of work include: identifying possible predictive factors for implant survival and setting up a treatment algorithm for clinicians.

Despite the limitations of the study, immediate primary implant placement is a viable treatment option and should be offered to head and neck cancer patients because of the earlier mentioned benefits to be gained.

Conflict of interest

This research did not receive any specific grant from funding agencies in the public, commercial, or not-for-profit sectors. The authors declare that they have no conflict of interest.

REFERENCES

- Jham BC, Reis PM, Miranda EL, Lopes RC, Carvalho AL, Scheper MA, Freire AR. Oral health status of 207 head and neck cancer patients before, during and after radiotherapy. Clin Oral Invest. 2008;12: 19-24. Doi: 10.1007/s00784-007-0149-5.
- Schuurhuis JM, Stokman MA, Roodenburg JLN, Reintsema H, Langendijk JA, Vissink A, Spijkervet FKL. Efficacy of routine preradiation dental screening and dental follow-up in head and neck oncology patients on intermediate and late radiation effects. A retrospective evaluation. Radiotherapy and Oncology. 2011;101: 403-409.
- Critchlow SB, Morgan C, Leung T. The oral health status of pre-treatment head and neck cancer patients. Br Dent J. 2014;216: E1. Doi: 10.1038/sj.bdj.2013.1246.
- Schuurhuis JM, Stokman MA, Witjes MJH, Dijkstra PU, Vissink A, Spijkervet FKL. Evidence supporting pre-radiation elimination of oral foci of infection in head and neck cancer patients to prevent oral sequelae. A systematic review. Oral oncol. 2014;51: 212-220. http://dx.doi. org/10.1016/j.oraloncology.2014.11.017
- Curtis TA, Cantor R. The forgotten patient in maxillofacial prosthetics. J Prosthet Dent. 1974;31(6): 662-680.
- Petrovic I, Rosen EB, Matros E, Huryn JM, Shah JP. Oral rehabilitation of the cancer patient: A formidable challenge. J Surg Oncol. 2018;117:1729-1735. Doi: 10.1002/ jso.25075.
- Korfage A, Schoen PJ, Raghoebar GM, Bouma J, Burlage FR, Roodenburg JLN, Vissink A, Reintsema H. Five-year followup of oral functioning and quality of life in patients with oral cancer with implantretained mandibular overdentures. Head & Neck. 2011;33: 831-839. Doi: 10.1002/ hed.21544.
- Wetzels JWGH, Koole R, Meijer GJ, de Haan AFJ, Merkx MAW, Speksnijder CM. Functional benefits of implants placed during ablative surgery: A 5-year prospective study on the prosthodontic rehabilitation of 56 edentulous oral cancer patients. Head & Neck. 2016; 38: E2103– E2111. Doi 10.1002/hed.24389.

- Said MM, Otomaru T, Sumita Y, Leung K, Khan Z, Taniguchi H. Systematic review of literature: functional outcomes of implantprosthetic treatment in patients with surgical resection for oral cavity tumors. J Investig Clin Dent.2017;8, e12207. Doi: 10.1111/jicd.12207.
- Yerit KC, Posch M, Seemann M, Hainich S, Dörtbudak O, Turhani D, Özyuvaci H, Watzinger F, Ewers R. Implant survival in mandibles of irradiated oral cancer patients. Clin Oral Implants Res. 2006;17, 337-344. Doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0501.2005.01160.x.
- Tanaka TI, Chan HL, Tindle DI, MacEachern M, Oh TJ. Updated clinical considerations for dental implant therapy in irradiated head and neck cancer patients. J Prostodont.2013;22: 432-438. doi: 10.1111/ jopr.12028.
- Nobrega AS. Santiago JF, Augusto de Faria Almeida D, dos Santos DM, Pellizzer EP, Goiato MC. Irradiated patients and survival rate of dental implants: A systematic review and meta-analysis. J Prosthet Dent. 2016;116:858-866.
- Chrcanovic BR, Albrektsson T, Wennerberg A. Dental implants in irradiated versus nonirradiated patients: A meta-analysis. Head & Neck. 2016;38: 448-481. Doi 10.1002/hed.23875.
- Filho EVZ, Tolentino E de Souza, Santos PSS. Viability of dental implants in head and neck irradiated patients: A systematic review. Head & Neck. 2016;38: E2229-E2240. Doi: 10.1002/hed.24098.
- Curi MM, Condezo AFB, Ribeiro KdCB, Cardoso CL. Long-term success of dental implants in patients with head and neck cancer after radiation therapy. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2018;47: 783-788. Doi: 10.1016/j.ijom.2018.01.012.
- Schoen PJ, Reintsema H, Nouma J, Roodenburg JLN, Vissink A, Raghoebar GM. Quality of life related to oral function in edentulous head and neck cancer patients posttreatment. Int J Prosthodont. 2007;20: 469-477.

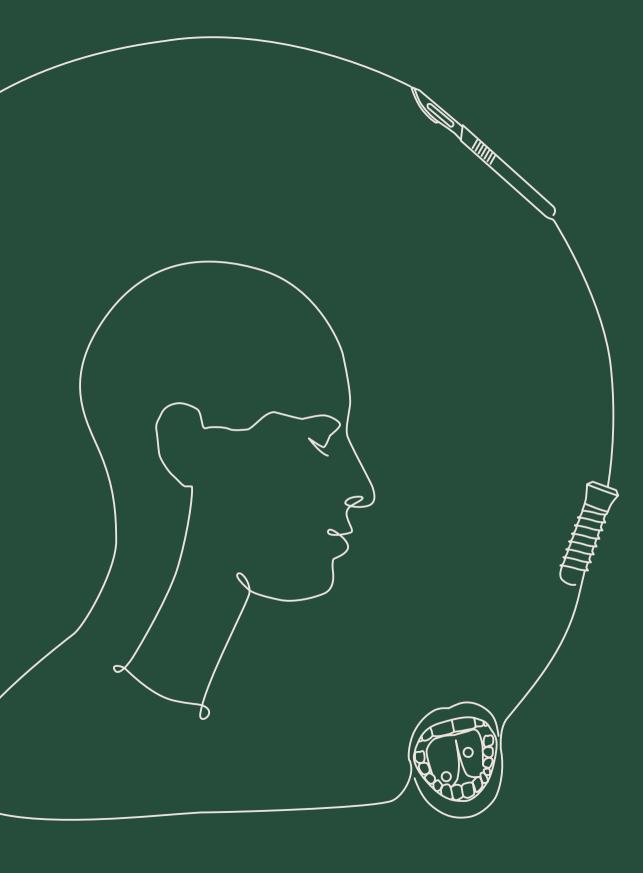
- Schoen PJ, Raghoebar GM, Bouma J, Reintsema H, Burlage FR, Roodenburg JLN, Vissink A. Prosthodontic rehabilitation of oral function in head-neck cancer patients with dental implants placed simultaneously during ablative tumor surgery: an assessment of treatment outcomes and quality of life. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2008;37: 8-16. Doi:10.1016/j. ijom.2007.07.015.
- Schoen PJ, Reintsema H, Raghoebar GM, Vissink A, Roodenburg JLN. The use of implant retained mandibular prostheses in the oral rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients. A Review and rationale for treatment planning. Oral Oncology. 2004;40: 862-871. Doi:10.1016/j. oraloncology.2003.08.024.
- Schepers RH, Slagter AP, Kaanders JHAM, van den Hoogen FJA, Merkx MAW. Effect of postoperative radiotherapy on the functional result of implants placed during ablative surgery for oral cancer. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2006;35: 803-808. Doi:10.1016/j.ijom.2006.03.007.
- Korfage A, Schoen PJ, Raghoebar GM, Roodenburg JLN, Vissink A, Reintsema H. Benefits of dental implants installed during ablative tumor surgery in oral cancer patients: a prospective 5-year clinical trial. Clin Oral Impl Res. 2010;21: 971-979. Doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0501.2010.01930.x.
- Mizbah K, Dings JP, Kaanders JHAM, van den Hoogen FJA, Koole R, Meijer GJ, Merkx MAW. Interforaminal implant placement in oral cancer patients: during ablative surgery or delayed? A 5-year retrospective study. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2013;42:651-655. Doi:10.1016/j. ijom.2012.09.013.
- 22. Alberga JM, Vosselman N, Korfage A, Delli K, Witjes M, Raghoebar GM, Vissink A. What is the optimal timing for implant placement in oral cancer patients? A scoping literature review. Oral Dis. 2020;27(1): 94-110. Doi: 10.1111/odi.13312.
- Chrcanovic BR, Albrektsson T, Wennerberg A. Dental implants inserted in fresh extraction sockets versus healed sites: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Journal of Dentistry. 2015;43: 16-41.

- Dos Santos Canellas JV, d'Albuquerque Medeiros PJ, da Silva Figueredo CM, Fischer RG, Ritto FG. Which is the best choice after tooth extraction, immediate implant placement or delayed placement with alveolar ridge preservation? A systematic review and meta-analysis. J Craniomaxillofac Surg. 2019;Doi: org/10.1016/j.jcms.2019.08.004.
- Mello CC, Lemos CAA, Verri FR, dos Santos DM, Goiato MC, Pellizzer EP. Immediate implant placement into fresh extraction sockets versus delayed implants into healed sockets: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg.2017;46: 1147-1162. Doi: 10.1016/j. ijom.2017.03.016.
- Kamstra JI, Jager Wittenaar H, Dijkstra PU, Huisman PM, van Oort RP, van der Laan BFAM, Roodenburg JLN. Oral symptoms and functional outcome related to oral and oropharyngeal cancer. Support Care Cancer. 2011;19:1327-1333. Doi: 10.1007/ s00520-010-0952-4.
- Clough S, Burke M, Daly B, Scambler S. The impact of pre-radiotherapy dental extractions on head and neck cancer patients: a qualitative study. Br Dent J. 2018;225 (1): 28-32. Doi: 10.1038/ sj.bdj.2018.442.
- Parahoo RS, Semple CJ, Killough S, McCaughan E. The experience among patients with multiple dental loss as a consequence of treatment for head and neck cancer: A qualitative study. J Dent.2019;82: 30-37. Doi: 10.1016/j. jdent.2019.01.010.
- Mombelli A, van Oosten MAC, Schürch E, Lang NP. The microbiota associated with successful or failing osseointegrated titanium implants. Oral Microbiol Immunol. 1987:2: 145-151.
- Löe H, Silness J. Periodontal disease in pregnancy I. Prevalence and severity. Acta Odont Scand. 1963;21: 533-551.
- Vervoorn JM, Duinkerke ASH, Luteijn F, van de Poel ACM. Assessment of denture satisfaction. Community Dent Oral Epidemiol. 1988;6: 364-7.

Δ

- 32. Stellingsma K, Slagter AP, Stegenga B, Raghoebar GM, Meijer HJA. Masticatory function in patients with an extremely resorbed mandible restored with mandibular implant-retained overdentures: comparison of three types of treatment protocols. Journal of Oral Rehabilitation. 2005;32: 403-410.
- Slade GD. Derivation and validation of a short-form oral health impact profile. Community Det Oral Epidemiol. 1997;25: 284-90.
- 34. Linsen SS, Martini M, Stark H. Long-term results of endosteal implants following radical oral cancer surgery with and without adjuvant radiation therapy. Clin Implant Dent Relat Res. 2012;14:250-258. doi: 10.1111/j.1708-8208.2009.00248.x.35. Ernst N, Sachse C, Raguse JD, Stromberger C, Nelson K, Nahles S. Changes in periimplant bone level and effect of potential influential factors on dental implants in irradiated and nonirradiated patients following multimodal therapy due to head and neck cancer: A retrospective study. J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2016;74:1965-1973. Doi: 10.1016/j.joms.2016.06.005.
- 36. Papi P, Brauner E, di Carlo S, Musio D, Tombolini M, de Angelis F, Valentini V, Tombolini V, Polimeni A, Pompa G. Crestal bone loss around dental implants placed in head and neck cancer patients treated with different radiotherapy techniques: a prospective cohort study. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2019;48: 691-696. Doi: 10.1016/j.ijom.2018.10.021.
- Korfage A, Raghoebar GM, Huddleston Slater JJR, Roodenburg JLN, Witjes MJH, Vissink A, Reintsema H. Overdentures on primary mandibular implants in patients with oral cancer: a follow-up study over 14 years. Brit J Oral Max Surg. 2014;52: 798-805. Doi: 10.1016/j.bjoms.2014.05.013.
- Toljanic JA, Heshmati RH, Bedard JF. Dental follow-up compliance in a population of irradiated head and neck cancer patients. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol Endod. 2002;93:35-8. Doi:10.1067/ moe.2002.116599.
- 39. Wetzels JWGH, Meijer GJ, Koole R, Adang EM, Merkx MAW, Speksnijder CM. Costs and clinical outcomes of implant placement during ablative surgery and postponed implant placement in curative oral oncology: a five-year retrospective cohort study. Clin Oral Impl Res. 2017;28: 1433-1442.

 Meijer HJA, Steen WHA, Bosman F. Standardized radiographs of the alveolar crest around implants in the mandible. J Prosthet Dent. 1992;68(2):318-21. Mandibular dental implant placement immediately after teeth removal



Chapter 5

Outcome of implants placed to retain craniofacial prostheses: A retrospective cohort study with a follow-up of up to 30 years

J.M. Alberga, I. Eggels, A. Visser, B. van Minnen, A. Korfage, A. Vissink, G.M. Raghoebar

This chapter is an edited version of the manuscript: Outcome of implants placed to retain craniofacial prostheses – A retrospective cohort study with a follow-up of up to 30 years.

Clinical Implant Dentistry and Related Research 2022;24(5):643-654

ABSTRACT

Objectives

To retrospectively assess the treatment outcomes of endosseous implants placed to retain craniofacial prostheses.

Methods

Patients with craniofacial defects resulting from congenital disease, trauma or oncologic treatment had implant-retained prostheses placed in the mastoid, orbital or nasal region and were then assessed over a period of up to 30 years. Implant survival rates were calculated with the Kaplan-Meier method. Clinical assessments consisted of scoring skin reactions under the prosthesis and the peri-implant skin reactions. Possible risk factors for implant loss were identified. Patient satisfaction was evaluated using a 10-point VAS-scale.

Results

A total of 525 implants placed in 201 patients were included. The median followup was 71 months (IQR 28-174 months). Implants placed in the mastoid and nasal region showed the highest overall implant survival rates (10-year implant survival rates of 93.7% and 92.5%, respectively) while the orbital implants had the lowest overall survival rate (84.2%). Radiotherapy was a significant risk factor for implant loss (HR 3.14, p<0.001). No differences in implant loss were found between preand postoperative radiotherapy (p=0.89). Soft tissue problems were not frequently encountered and the patients were highly satisfied with their implant-retained prosthesis.

Conclusion

Implants used to retain craniofacial prostheses have high survival and patient satisfaction rates and can thus be considered as a predictable treatment option. Radiation is the most important risk factor for implant loss.

INTRODUCTION

Implant placement to retain a prothesis in patients with defects in the craniofacial region due to oncologic treatment, congenital disease, or trauma is a predictable treatment option, with high implant survival and patient satisfaction scores¹. Craniofacial prostheses are a durable solution that mimic the contour of the missing facial region, blend into the surrounding regions, and can be worn and placed with relative ease and comfort^{2.3}. When compared with autologous surgical reconstructions, which usually require several extensive procedures, implant-retained prostheses lead to a more acceptable combination of a relatively limited surgical procedure and satisfactory aesthetic results^{4.5}.

An optimal treatment outcome (from a prosthetic as well as a surgical point of view) crucially requires careful pre-operative implant placement planning^{6,7}. Poor bone quality, as well as low bone volume, are important risk factors for craniofacial implant loss, with the highest reported implant loss occurring from the orbital regions⁸⁻¹⁰. Also, radiotherapy is negatively associated with implant survival as radiation has a high impact on bone quality^{11,12}. However, the timing of craniofacial implant placement in oncology patients, e.g., before or after radiotherapy, is still an issue of debate¹³⁻¹⁵. Some studies recommend placing implants before starting radiation therapy (during ablative surgery) while others recommend implant treatment after radiotherapy^{16,17}.

Although implant survival and patient satisfaction rates are high, most studies in the literature present short-term results on small patient groups. This is in line with the conclusion of the Chrcanovic et al. review on craniofacial implant survival and complications¹¹. Our aim, therefore, was to assess the treatment outcome of endosseous implants placed to retain craniofacial prostheses in a large group of patients with a craniofacial defect.

MATERIAL AND METHODS

Patients and treatment protocols

All consecutive patients treated with implants in the mastoid, auricular or nasal region to retain a craniofacial prosthesis between May 1988 and December 2018 at the University Medical Center Groningen (UMCG) were included in this retrospective study. All the implants were placed by two experienced oral and maxillofacial surgeons in the native bone under general anaesthesia using a 2-stage

method; each patient received antibiotic prophylaxis at general anaesthesia induction (Augmentin 1200mg i.v.). The irradiated patients then continued with a broad-spectrum antibiotic for a further 2 weeks. The oncology patients' implants were placed during or after ablative surgery and, when applicable, before or after radiotherapy.

Auricular prostheses involved placing 2 or 3 implants in the mastoid bone, approximately 18mm from the external auditory canal. A minimum distance of 11mm was maintained between the implants. In the nasal region, two implants were placed in the maxillary bone of the nasal floor after trimming the sharp edges from the caudal site of the piriform aperture. Implants in the orbital region were placed in the supraorbital (2 or 3 implants) and infraorbital rim (1 or 2 implants). The Nobel Biocare (Zurich, Switzerland) and Entific Medical Systems Inc (Gothenburg, Sweden) implant systems were used. Second stage surgery in the non-irradiated patients involved retrieving the implants under local anaesthesia and thinning the subcutaneous tissue surrounding the implants after 3 months of osseointegration. Regarding the irradiated patients, the second stage surgery took place 3 months after the last radiotherapy session. Gauze dressings with antibiotic ointment (Terra-Cortril, Pfizer Inc., New York, NY) were draped around the abutments to guarantee good skin positioning and to prevent abutment overgrowth. The gauze dressings were changed weekly and removed completely after three weeks. Prosthetic rehabilitation was carried out after the second stage surgery by a team of experienced maxillofacial prosthodontists. The patients were seen at the regular yearly follow-ups.

A waiver of exemption regarding the Medical Research Involving Human Subjects Act (WMO) was granted by the Medical Ethics Committee of the University Medical Center Groningen (reference number M19.235062).

Data collection and treatment outcome assessment

The patients' demographics, implant treatment variables, and data on implant survival and complications were collected retrospectively from the patient records. With respect to the radiotherapy patients, the data on the timing of the implant placement (before or after radiotherapy) and radiation dose on the tumour area were also recorded. In the survival analysis, implant loss was defined as the loss of an implant for any reason during the follow-up period. Implant survival was defined as the time from implant placement until the date of implant loss (event) or the last known follow-up. Death was censored and did not count as an event. Implants which were never retrieved after being placed were excluded from the survival analysis. The subgroup analysis was based on implant location, implant indication, the presence of radiotherapy, and the timing of the implant placement.

Clinical assessment

The patients who were still attending the follow-ups were clinically assessed by an oral and maxillofacial surgeon (JA) and maxillofacial prosthodontist (IE) who had not been involved in their treatment. A minimal follow-up period of one year after the prosthesis placement was required. The clinical assessment included scoring the skin reactions around the implants and underneath the prosthesis. The peri-implant tissues were scored according to the Tolman and Taylor criteria¹⁸: O, no irritation; 1, slight redness; 2, red and moist tissue; 3, granulation, red and moist tissue; 4, active infection. Skin reactions under the prosthesis were scored as being present or not present. The patients were also asked to score their overall satisfaction with the prosthesis using a 10-point VAS-scale (1, absolutely not satisfied; 10, very satisfied). The clinical outcomes of the irradiated and non-irradiated patients were compared.

Statistical analysis

The categorical data from the calculated descriptive statistics were presented as number and percentages. In case of normality, the groups were compared using one-way ANOVA. The Mann-Whitney U-test was used to compare the groups with a categorical variable. Implant survival rates were determined with the Kaplan-Meier method and reported as a percentage of survival. The survival curves were compared with the log-rank test. In order to identify possible risk factors for implant loss, a multivariate analysis using a Cox-proportional-hazards model was performed. The following covariates were added to the analysis: age at implant placement, gender, implant location (mastoid, nasal, orbit), and radiotherapy (yes or no). A p-value <0.05 was regarded as statistically significant. Graphpad Prism 8 for Windows was used for the survival analyses and curve comparison. All the remaining statistical analyses were carried out with IBM SPSS statistics 23 (SPSS, Chicago, IL, USA).

RESULTS

A total of 220 patients with 575 craniofacial implants were initially evaluated. Fifty implants in 19 oncology patients (11.2%) were never retrieved before the second stage surgery due to tumour recurrence (11 patients) or death (8 patients) and so were excluded. The remaining 525 implants placed in 201 patients were included in this retrospective study. The patient characteristics are presented in table 5.1.

Patient characteristics, and the clinical aspects from baseline to long-term followup are shown in figure 5.1 to 5.4. More males than females were involved. The traumatology patients and those with congenital deformities were significantly younger at the time of implant placement compared to the oncology patients (p<0.001).

		Indication f	or implant place	ment
		Oncology	Traumatology	Congenital
Number of patients per group		150 (74.6)	18 (9.0)	33 (16.4)
Mean age at implant placement	Years (s.d.)	67.0 (14.5)	42.1 (14.8)	31.4 (17.9)
Gender	Male (%)	101 (67.3)	11 (61.1)	20 (60.6)
	Female (%)	49 (32.7)	7 (38.9)	13 (39.4)
Number of patients per implant location	Mastoid	50	14	33
	Nasal aperture	44	1	0
	Orbit	56	3	0
Number of implants per patient	Mastoid	2 or 3		
	Nasal aperture	2		
	Orbit	3 or 4		
Timing of implant placement	During ablative surgery, no radiotherapy (%)	52 (34.7)	Not applicable	Not applicable
		40 (26.7)		
	During ablative surgery, before radiotherapy (%)	32 (21.3)		
	During ablative surgery, after radiotherapy (%)			
	After ablative surgery, no radiotherapy (%)	19 (12.7)		
		1(0.7)		
	After ablative surgery, before radiotherapy (%)	6 (4.0)		
	After ablative surgery, after radiotherapy (%)			
Radiotherapy dose on tumour area (Gray)	Median (min-max)	64 (30-70)		

Table 5.1 Patient characteristics

Figure 5.1 Clinical aspect of a patient with a congenital ear deformity shortly after prosthesis placement (A and B) and 15 years later (C and D)











Figure 5.2 Clinical aspect of a trauma patient shortly after prosthesis placement (A,B,C) and 29 years after implant placement (D and E)







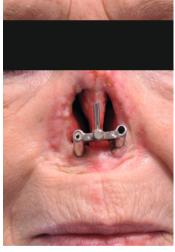




D



Figure 5.3 Clinical aspect of a patient with a squamous cell carcinoma of the nose (A) and



5

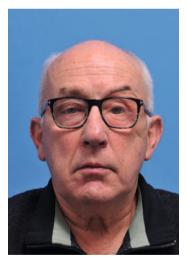
Figure 5.4 Clinical aspect of an oncologic patient with an orbital defect. (A) With the implantretained prosthesis shortly after implant placement. (B) 15 years after implant placement. (C and D) 24 years after placement 2 implants were lost but the prosthesis could still be worn successfully





в

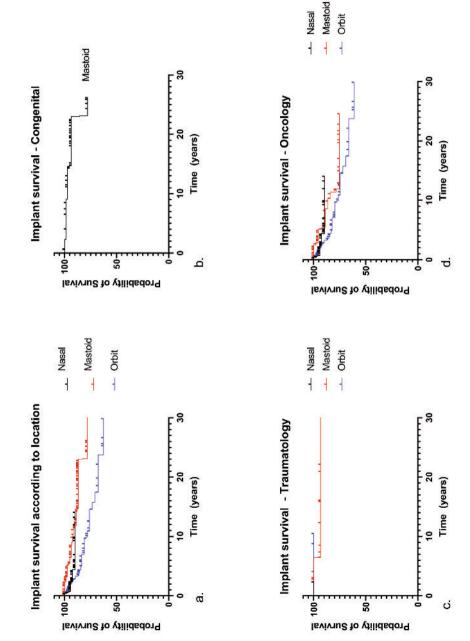




D

The mean time between implant placement and second stage surgery was 6 months (IQR 4 - 8) for the irradiated patients and 4 months (IQR 3 - 6) for the nonirradiated patients. The median time between implant placement and radiotherapy commencement was 6 weeks (IQR 4 - 8.75). Regarding the patients treated after radiotherapy (secondary implant placement), the median time between the end of radiotherapy and implant placement was 108.5 weeks (IQR 34 - 232.5).

The Kaplan-Meier survival curves per patient group (oncology, traumatology, and congenital disease) and location (mastoid, orbit, nasal aperture) are presented in figure 5.5a to d. The implant survival rates differed per patient group and implant location. The percentage of implants lost per location did not vary greatly: the mastoid region 21/231 implants (10-year implant survival rate 93.7%); the nasal region 7/90 implants (10-year implant survival rate 92.5%); and the orbital region 33/204 implants (10-year implant survival rate 84.2%) table 5.2 to 5.4 show the implant loss per subgroup. Implant survival in the various implant locations differed significantly (p<0.001). Radiotherapy had a negative effect on implant survival (p<0.001) (figure 5.6). A comparison of the survival curves in figure 5.7 did not result in a statistically significant implant survival difference between the implants placed before or after radiotherapy (p=0.89).





	I.	mplant regio	n	
	Mastoid	Nasal	Orbit	Total
Number of placed implants (number of lost implants)	108 (13)	88 (7)	194 (33)	390 (53)
During ablative surgery, no RT	47 (3)	26 (3)	49 (4)	122 (10)
During ablative surgery, pre RT	26 (6)	16 (0)	78 (11)	120 (17)
During ablative surgery, post RT	5 (0)	40 (4)	28 (6)	73 (10)
After ablative surgery, no RT	23 (4)	4 (0)	23 (6)	50 (10)
After ablative surgery, pre RT	0 (0)	0 (0)	5 (1)	5 (1)
After ablative surgery, post RT	7 (0)	2 (0)	11 (5)	20 (5)
Median follow-up in months (IQR)		51.5 (23-124)	

Table 5.2 Distribution of implants placed in and lost by oncology patients

Table 5.3 Implants placed in and lost by traumatology patients

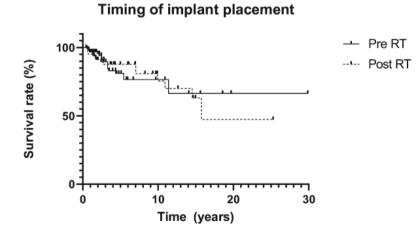
	Implant region				
	Mastoid	Nasal	Orbit	Total	
Number of placed implants (Number of lost implants)	41 (2)	2 (0)	10 (0)	53 (2)	
Median follow-up in months (IQR)	102 (43-193)				

Table 5.4 Implants placed in and lost by patients with congenital defects

	Implant region				
	Mastoid	Nasal	Orbit	Total	
Number of placed implants	82 (6)	0 (Not	0 (Not	82 (6)	
(Number of lost implants)		applicable)	applicable)		
Median follow-up in months (IQR)		234 (153	.8-264.3)		

Figure 5.6 Kaplan-Meier survival analyses of implants in non-irradiated and irradiated sites

Figure 5.7 Kaplan-Meier survival analyses of implants according to implant placement timing: before or after radiotherapy



RT=radiotherapy

Multiple variables (age at implant placement, gender, implant location and the presence of radiotherapy) were included in the Cox proportional-hazard model. Within the study population, two variables (gender and the presence of radiotherapy) remained statistically significant in the multivariate analysis (table 5.5).

Variable	Univariate model hazard ratio (95% CI)	p-value	Multivariate model hazard ratio (95% CI)	p-value
Age at implant placement	1.02 (1.00 - 1.03)	0.011	1.01 (0.99 - 1.03)	0.227
Gender (female)	0.51 (0.28 - 0.92)	0.018	0.47 (0.26 - 0.86)	0.015
Implant location				
Nasal	Reference			
Mastoid	0.51 (0.21 - 1.23)	0.135		
Orbit	1.42 (0.62 - 3.25)	0.402		
Radiotherapy	3.4 (2.03 - 5.76)	<0.001	3.14 (1.80 - 5.47)	<0.001

Table F F Describe of	second second and a second as	Land all the second at the Constant	the state of a second sec
Table 5.5 Results of	univariate and	i multivariate Cox	regression analyses

Forty-five out of the 61 implants which were lost (73.8%) were not replaced because the patients could still wear a functioning prosthesis on the remaining implants. The 24 implants lost by ten patients were replaced to increase prosthesis retention but three were lost again. At follow-up, 96.9% of the auricular prostheses, 93.4% of the nasal prostheses, and 89.8% of the orbital implant-retained prostheses were still functional. A new craniofacial prosthesis was made every 2 to 2.5 years.

During the follow-up, seven patients (two patients with nasal implants and five patients with orbital implants) developed osteoradionecrosis. In the majority of these patients (n=5), the exposed bone developed outside the implanted region and the implants were not affected. Two patients experienced loss of an orbital implant as a result of progressive osteoradionecrosis. Osteoradionecrosis was usually treated with a combination of hyperbaric oxygen, antibiotics and debridement therapy.

Clinical assessment

Of the initial 220 patients, 126 patients died during the follow-up period. Unfortunately, 28 out of the remaining 94 patients were lost to further follow-up (due to moving to another part of the country or multiple no-shows). Sixty-two patients (20 irradiated and 42 non-irradiated patients) were available for the clinical assessment (tables 5.6 to 5.8). The mean follow-up period in this group was 164.4 months (s.d. 100.8). There was no statistically significant difference in skin reactions under the prosthesis between the irradiated and non-irradiated patients (p=0.76). Peri-implant soft tissue reactions were more frequent in the irradiated patients (p=0.02). The presence of soft tissue problems did not vary between the various implant locations (p=0.34 for the presence or absence of skin reactions; p=0.06 for peri-implant reactions).

Clinical assessment		N (%)
Skin reaction under the prosthesis	Present	17 (27.4)
	Not present	45 (72.6)
Reaction around the abutments	No irritation	39 (62.9)
	Slight redness	11 (17.7)
	Red and moist tissue	7 (11.3)
	Granulation, red and moist tissue	3 (4.8)
		2 (3.2)
	Active infection	
Patient-reported outcomes		
Overall satisfaction with implant-retained prosthesis	Mean score (s.d.)	8.4 (1.7)

 Table 5.6 Clinical assessment and patient-reported outcome results

Table 5.7 Peri-implant skin reactions according to implant location

		No irritation	Slight redness	Red and moist tissue	Granulation, red and moist tissue	Active infection	Total
Implant location	Mastoid	26	5	4	0	0	35
	Nasal	8	2	2	3	0	15
	Orbit	5	4	1	0	2	12
	Total	39	11	7	3	2	62

Table 5.8 Peri-implant skin reactions according to implant placement indication

		No irritation	Slight redness	Red and moist tissue	Granulation, red and moist tissue	Active infection	Total
Indication for implant placement	Oncology	21	9	3	3	2	38
	Traumatology	8	0	2	0	0	8
	Congenital	12	2	2	0	0	16
	Total	39	11	7	3	2	62

DISCUSSION

This study presents the treatment outcomes for implants used to retain craniofacial prostheses in maxillofacial defects. The overall survival rates of the endosseous implants placed in patients with craniofacial defects due to trauma (96.2%) and congenital diseases (92.7%) were higher compared to the implants placed in patients with oncological defects (86.4%). The lower survival rates in the latter might be because the oncology group consisted of more patients with orbital

implants and patients who had to undergo radiotherapy. These findings are in accordance with earlier studies on craniofacial implant placement^{8,10,12,19,20}.

When treating patients with orbital defects, various challenges need to be addressed, for example the poor bone quality in the orbit region and potential issues with cleaning the peri-implant skin due to the local anatomy and the visual handicaps that patients with monocular vision encounter²¹. Although older age (frailty) and a decline in visual capacities during aging can also be mentioned as factors affecting peri implant hygiene, age was not identified from the current study's multivariate regression analysis data as a significant risk factor for implant survival. Adding radiotherapy, however, to areas comprised of bone and soft tissues increased the susceptibility of implant failure, such as in the orbital region, even more, resulting in lower implant survival rates.

The effect of ionizing radiation on peri-implant bone was confirmed by animal studies and it seems that radiation therapy negatively influences the microarchitecture and biomechanical properties of bone tissue, especially near the surface of the implant^{22,23}. Earlier research concluded, though, that the survival of nasal implants is not influenced by radiotherapy^{5,12}. Our study confirms this observation as an equal proportion of nasal implants were lost by irradiated and non-irradiated patients.

The radiation dosages on the tumour varied between 30 and 70 Gray but, because radiation techniques have evolved greatly, it cannot be concluded that the radiation dose on the tumour was equal to the radiation dose on the implant area. Thus, firm conclusions on the effect of implant-specific radiation dosages on implant survival cannot be drawn. Literature on site-specific radiation dosages, and the effect of ionizing radiation on basic bone biology in the craniofacial region, is not available yet.

The results of the multivariate analysis show that female gender has a positive effect on implant survival (hazard ratio 0.47, p=0.015). Even though Toso et al. reported a similar finding²⁰, ours could also have been a result of the skewed gender ratio in the studied population. The male predominance, which was also mentioned in a recent systematic review, can be due to the higher incidence of congenital aural atresia and craniofacial tumours in males^{12,24}.

Besides the timing of implant placement in relation to radiation therapy, placing implants during or after ablative surgery is also a common issue of debate. The few available studies that treated patients during and after ablative surgery infer that placing endosseous implants during ablative surgery does not lead to worse or better function than implants placed in a secondary setting^{15,16,25}. We could confirm this observation. It is sometimes argued that secondary placement offers better implant positioning but, with the current advances in digital planning techniques and early involvement of a maxillofacial prosthodontist, we believe that optimal implant positioning can also be achieved during ablative surgery^{5,26}.

An additional phenomenon when treating head and neck cancer patients during ablative surgery is the issue of some implants possibly not being used due to various disease- or patient-related factors. In our study, 50 implants in 19 oncology patients (11.2%) had to be excluded from the analysis because it was not possible to perform second-stage surgery due to the earlier mentioned reasons. This seems to be an inevitable risk when treating oncology patients during ablative surgery. However, we still advise implant placement during ablative surgery because of the clear functional benefits in the majority of patients (earlier prosthetic rehabilitation, implant placement before radiotherapy, and no need for an additional operation (patients are often tired and do not feel up to the treatment at a later stage, even though they can really benefit from it)).

Performing regular clinical examination on implants placed in craniofacial regions is important in the aftercare period. Contrary to implants placed in the oral cavity, radiographic evaluation of the peri-implant bone level is not common is extraoral regions for a number of reasons: 1) Because of local anatomy, perpendicular placement of the x-ray tube to the sensor is not possible in extraoral regions. 2) 3-dimensional imaging modalities such as (conebeam) computed tomography ((CB) CT) tend to show a lot of scattering (especially when extraoral implants with a wider flange are use) resulting in unreliable measurements. Also, taking multiple, repeated radiographs and exposing patients to these levels of radiation when applying a (CB)CT does not adhere to the ALARA ('as low as reasonably possible') concept of radiation. 3) Implants used for extraoral application are generally short (maximum length of 7mm, often shorter). When peri-implant bone loss occurs, the implants will presumably already show mobility due to the shortness of the implants.

Further studies on the influence of aftercare and soft tissue reactions on implant survival are needed. These issues should, preferably, be studied prospectively in larger groups. This is challenging because each treatment centre carries its own treatment protocol according to the specialties available. No statistically significant differences were found in the presence of skin reactions under the prosthesis between the irradiated and non-irradiated patients. An earlier study on the aftercare of craniofacial prostheses, however, reported that skin reactions were significantly milder in irradiated patients than in non-irradiated patients²⁷. The authors hypothesized that irradiated skin is thinner and drier than healthy skin and thus less susceptible to peri-implant problems. We could not confirm this finding but concluded from our study that although severe peri-implant skin reactions are not common, some redness is present around the abutments in 17.7% of patients. There is a tendency for healthier peri-implant skin in the mastoid region but to what extent this is related to anatomic factors such as thinner skin in the mastoid region and a less moist environment, self-care, or other patient-related factors such as frailty, could be a subject for further research. Some researchers¹⁷ stated that the main reasons for implant loss are soft tissue problems while other authors claimed the opposite: implant loss is not related to adverse skin reactions but to loss of integration²⁸. We could not draw any conclusions on a potential causal relationship between peri-implant skin reactions and implant loss.

Few studies on craniofacial implant placement mentioned the development of osteoradionecrosis and, when reported, the incidence was low^{5,13,15,28-30}. This could imply that osteoradionecrosis is not a significant issue in craniofacial implant therapy. In all the current study's patients with osteoradionecrosis, the exposed bone did not originate from the region with the implants and the implants were not affected in most of the patients (5 out of 7). It can be stated that all the patients with osteoradionecrosis had extensive mid-face defects due to large tumours (a T4 adenoid cystic carcinoma of the maxillary sinus, and a large basal cell carcinoma). This indicates that the development of osteoradionecrosis probably depends more on the extent of the surgical reconstruction than on the presence or placement of implants.

The finding that the majority of the lost implants were not replaced indicates that the loss of a craniofacial implant does not necessarily lead to the loss of the prosthesis in the long term. Even one implant can, in some patients, be enough for prosthesis retention, resulting in a high percentage of functional prostheses despite implant loss. This is in accordance with the Subramaniam et al. findings¹⁷. The patients also seemed to be highly satisfied with their prosthesis. Nevertheless, more insight can be gained from the patient's specific wishes.

Strengths and limitations

The current study presents implant survival data with a follow-up of up to 30 years in a large group of patients. The Kaplan-Meier survival method was used to indicate the probability of implant loss or implant survival after a particular

point in time. The patients who did not experience implant loss were censored and could have been either lost to follow-up, continued in the follow-up without experiencing implant loss, or died after implant treatment. With the Kaplan-Meier method, an assumption is made that when patients are censored, they are still at risk of experiencing implant loss after the censoring date. This is not a viable assumption for patients who have died. As our study had a large oncology group, death is a competing risk in our analysis and thus a limitation of our study as it can lead to an overestimation of experiencing the event (implant loss) in the long term³¹. Another issue in our survival analysis is that each implant was considered an independent sample instead of counting multiple measurements in each patient. Also, because of the long follow-up period, few patients remained (especially in the oncology group), which makes interpretation of the survival rates after 20 years difficult. This is also reflected in the number of patients remaining for the clinical assessment; an unfortunate and inevitable consequence of providing long-term patient care.

CONCLUSION

Within the limitations of this study, we can conclude that the outcome of craniofacial implants to retain craniofacial prosthesis is favourable. Congenitally deformed patients and traumatology patients have higher implant survival rates than oncology patients. Orbital implants score worse than nasal and mastoid implants. Radiotherapy has a negative effect on implant survival irrespective of whether the implants are placed before or after radiotherapy.

REFERENCES

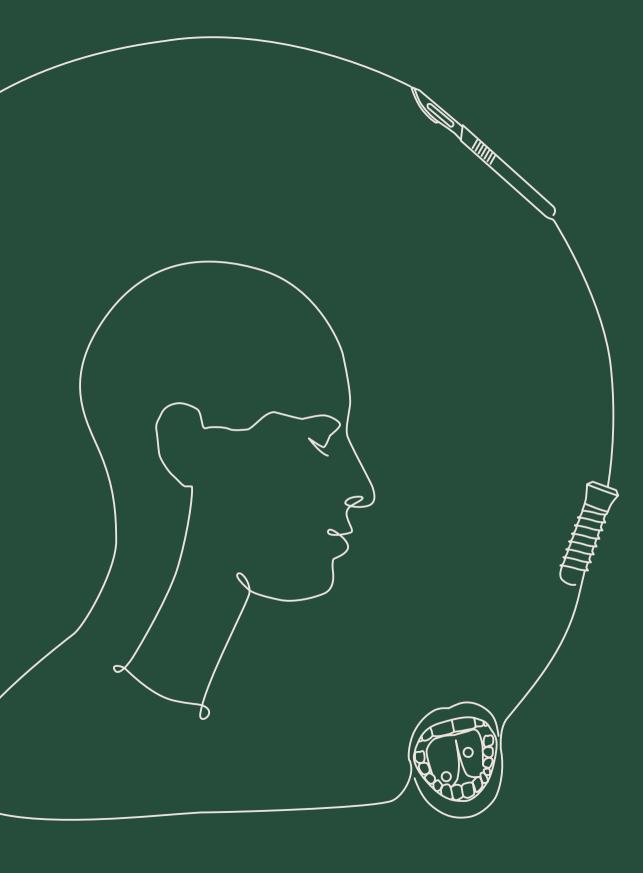
- Dings JPJ, Merkx MAW, de Clonie Maclennan-Naphausen MTP, van de Pol P, Maal TJJ, Meijer GJ. Maxillofacial prosthetic rehabilitation: A survey on the quality of life. Journal of Prosthetic Dentistry. 2018;120(5):780-786. doi:10.1016/j. prosdent.2018.03.032.
- Ariani N, Visser A, van Oort RP, et al. Current State of Craniofacial Prosthetic Rehabilitation. The International Journal of Prosthodontics. 2013;26(1):57-67. doi:10.11607/ijp.3220.
- Federspil PA. Implant-retained craniofacial prostheses for facial defects. GMS current topics in otorhinolaryngology, head and neck surgery. 2009;8. doi:10.3205/ cto000055.
- Tolman DE, Desjardins RP. Extraoral application of osseointegrated implants. Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery. 1991;49(1):33-45. doi:10.1016/0278-2391(91)90264-M.
- Korfage A, Raghoebar GM., Noorda WD, Plaat BE, Vissink A, Visser A. Recommendations for implant-retained nasal prostheses after ablative tumor surgery: Minimal surgical aftercare, high implant survival, and satisfied patients. Head and Neck. 2016;38:E619-E624. doi:10.1002/HED.24053.
- van der Meer WJ, Raghoebar GM, Gerrits PO, Noorda WD, Vissink A, Visser A. Digitally designed surgical guides for placing implants in the nasal floor of dentate patients: a series of three cases. The International journal of prosthodontics. 2012;25(3):245-251.
- van der Meer WJ, Vissink A, Raghoebar GM, Visser A. Digitally designed surgical guides for placing extraoral implants in the mastoid area. The International journal of oral & maxillofacial implants. 2012;27(3):703-707. http://www.ncbi.nlm. nih.gov/pubmed/22616066.
- Baum S, Klein M, Mohr C, Weischer T. Long-Term Results of Endosseous Implants as Retention Elements of Orbital Epitheses, Reconstruction Techniques, and Aftercare Following Radical Tumor Resection. The International Journal of Oral & Maxillofacial Implants. 2019;34(3):745-751. doi:10.11607/ jomi.6988.

- Karakoca S, Aydin C, Yilmaz H, Bal BT. Survival rates and periimplant soft tissue evaluation of extraoral implants over a mean follow-up period of three years. Journal of Prosthetic Dentistry. 2008;100(6):458-464. doi:10.1016/S0022-3913(08)60265-6.
- Woods B, Chandu A. Retrospective Study of Survival of Extraoral Endosseous Craniofacial Implants in Head and Neck Surgery Patients. The International Journal of Oral & Maxillofacial Implants. 2017;32(6):1405-1411. doi:10.11607/ jomi.4734.
- Chrcanovic BR, Nilsson J, Thor A. Survival and complications of implants to support craniofacial prosthesis: A systematic review. Journal of Cranio-Maxillofacial Surgery. 2016;44(10):1536-1552. doi:10.1016/j.jcms.2016.07.030.
- ElKhashab MA, Radi IAW, Elkhadem AH. Implant prognosis in irradiated versus non-irradiated nasal, orbital and auricular sites. International Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery. 2019; 49(5): 636-648. doi:10.1016/j.ijom.2019.09.010.
- Abu-Serriah MM, McGowan DA, Moos KF, Bagg J. Extraoral endosseous craniofacial implants: Current status and future developments. International Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery. 2003;32(5):452-458. doi:10.1054/ijom.2003.0426.
- Dings JPJ, Maal TJ, Muradin MS, et al. Extraoral implants: Insertion peror post-ablation? Oral Oncology. 2011;47(11):1074-1078. doi:10.1016/j. oraloncology.2011.07.015.
- Schoen PJ, Raghoebar GM, Van Oort RP, et al. Treatment outcome of bone-anchored craniofacial prostheses after tumor surgery. Cancer. 2001;92(12):3045-3050. doi:10.1002/cncr.10147.
- Elledge R, Chaggar J, Knapp N, et al. Craniofacial implants at a single centre 2005-2015: retrospective review of 451 implants. British Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery. 2017;55(3):242-245. doi:10.1016/j.bjoms.2016.11.324.

- Subramaniam SS, Breik O, Cadd B, et al. Long-term outcomes of craniofacial implants for the restoration of facial defects. International Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery. 2018;47(6):773-782. doi:10.1016/j.ijom.2018.01.013.
- Tolman DE, Taylor PF. Bone-anchored craniofacial prosthesis study. The International Journal of Oral & Maxillofacial Implants. 1996;11(2):159-168.
- Toljanic JA, Eckert SE, Roumanas E, et al. Osseointegrated craniofacial implants in the rehabilitation of orbital defects: An update of a retrospective experience in the United States. Journal of Prosthetic Dentistry. 2005;94(2):177-182. doi:10.1016/j. prosdent.2005.04.016.98.
- Toso S, Menzel K, Raguse JD, Nahles S. Survival Analysis of Orbital Implants and Potential Influencing Factors: A Retrospective Long-Term Study. The International Journal of Oral & Maxillofacial Implants. 2017;32(3):642-648. doi:10.11607/ jomi.5273.
- DeSerres JJ, Budden CR, Wolfaardt JF, Wilkes GH. Long-Term Follow-Up of Osseointegrated Orbital Prosthetic Reconstruction. The Journal of craniofacial surgery. 2017;28(8):1901-1905. doi:10.1097/ SCS.0000000000003881.
- Soares PBF, Soares CJ, Justino PH, Limirio O, Lara, VC, Moura CHG, Zanetta-Barbosa D. Biomechanical and morphological changes produced by ionizing radiation on bone tissue surrounding dental implant. Journal of Applied Oral Science. 2020;28:e20200191. doi:10.1590/1678-7757-2020-0191.
- Da Cruz Vegian MR, Costa BCA, de Fátima Santana-Melo G, et al. Systemic and local effects of radiotherapy: an experimental study on implants placed in rats. Clinical Oral Investigations. 2020;24(2):785-797. doi:10.1007/s00784-019-02946-5.
- Nicholas BD, Kesser BW. Unilateral Aural Atresia: Current Management Issues and Results. Current Otorhinolaryngology Reports. 2013;1(2):92-98. doi:10.1007/ S40136-013-0014-9.

- Dings JPJ, Verhamme L, Maal TJJ, Merkx MAW, Meijer GJ. Reliability and accuracy of skin-supported surgical templates for computer-planned craniofacial implant placement, a comparison between surgical templates: With and without bony fixation. Journal of Cranio-Maxillofacial Surgery. 2019;47(6):977-983. doi:10.1016/j. jcms.2019.01.025.
- Ciocca L, Fantini M, de Crescenzio F, Periani F, Scotti R. Computer-aided design and manufactaring construction of a surgical template for craniofacial implant positioning to support a definitive nasal prosthesis. Clinical Oral Implants Research. 2011; 22: 850-856.
- Visser A, Raghoebar GM, can Oort RP, Vissink A. Fate of implant-retained craniofacial prostheses: life span and aftercare. International Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Implants. 2008; 23: 89-98.
- Reyes RA, Tjellström A, Granström G. Evaluation of implant losses and skin reactions around extraoral bone-anchored implants: A 0- to 8-year follow-up. Otolaryngology - Head and Neck Surgery. 2000; 122: 272-6.
- Moore P, Grinsell D, Lyons B, Hewson I. Outcomes of dental and craniofacial osseointegrated implantation in head and neck cancer patients. Head and Neck. 2019;41(9):3290-3298. doi:10.1002/ hed.25845.
- Curi MM, Condezo AFB, Ribeiro KDCB, Cardoso CL. Long-term success of dental implants in patients with head and neck cancer after radiation therapy. International Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery. 2018;47(6):783-788. doi:10.1016/j. ijom.2018.01.012.
- 31. Biau DJ, Hammadouche M. Estimating implant survival in the presence of competing risks. International orthopaedics. 2011;35(2):151-155. doi:10.1007/S00264-010-1097-2.

Outcome of implants placed to retain craniofacial prostheses



Chapter 6

Planned dose of intensity modulated proton beam therapy versus volumetric modulated arch therapy to tooth-bearing regions

J.M. Alberga, J. Meijer, G.M. Raghoebar, J.A. Langendijk, A. Korfage, R.J.H.M. Steenbakkers, T.W.H. Meijer, H. Reintsema, A. Vissink, M.J.H. Witjes

This chapter is an edited version of the manuscript: Planned dose of intensity modulated proton beam therapy versus volumetric modulated arch therapy to tooth-bearing regions.

Oral Oncology 2023;140:106392

ABSTRACT

Background

Intensity modulated proton beam therapy (IMPT) for head and neck cancer offers dosimetric benefits for the organs at risk when compared to photon-based volumetric modulated arch therapy (VMAT). However, limited data exists about the potential benefits of IMPT for tooth-bearing regions.

The aim of this study was to compare the IMPT and VMAT radiation dosimetrics of the tooth-bearing regions in head and neck cancer patients. Also, we aimed to identify prognostic factors for a cumulative radiation dose of \geq 40 Gy on the tooth-bearing areas, which is considered the threshold dose for prophylactic dental extractions.

Methods

A total of 121 head and neck cancer patients were included in this retrospective analysis of prospectively collected data. We compared the average D_{mean} values of IMPT versus VMAT of multiple tooth-bearing regions in the same patients. Multivariate logistic regression analysis was performed for receiving a cumulative radiation dose of ≥40 Gy to the tooth-bearing regions (primary endpoint) in both VMAT and IMPT.

Results

A lower D_{mean} was seen after applying IMPT to the tooth-bearing tumour regions (p<0.001). Regarding VMAT, oral cavity tumours, T3-T4 tumours, molar regions in the mandible, and regions ipsilateral to the tumour were risk factors for receiving a cumulative radiation dose of >40 Gy.

Conclusion

IMPT significantly reduces the radiation dose to the tooth-bearing regions.

INTRODUCTION

Pre-radiation dental screening of patients with head and neck cancer is carried out early in the diagnostic phase before commencing treatment. The treatment of dental foci has evolved from a strict approach where all the foci are eliminated to a more targeted approach where infectious foci are grouped into low-risk and highrisk areas, according to the localized radiation dose^{1,2,3}. Generally, when the area of interest is due to receive a cumulative dose of ≥40 Gy, tooth extraction is advised ³. If oral foci receive a cumulative dose of <40 Gy, more conservative treatment options, such as restoration, endodontic treatment and periodontal therapy, can be applied⁴. The goal of dental screening is to reduce the risk of post-radiation dental extractions, thereby reducing the risk of developing osteoradionecrosis (ORN)^{3,5}. The incidence of ORN has declined in the last few years, most likely due to advances in radiotherapy techniques⁶⁻¹¹.

The risk of ORN increases with radiation exposures beyond 40 Gy, with a clear increase in risk when the dose delivered to the mandible is more than 60 Gy^{7,8}. However, it is generally assumed that the development of ORN is a multifaceted process which also includes issues like tumour staging and localization, radiation dose and volume, patient-related factors such as tobacco/alcohol use, and post-radiation invasive bone procedures⁹. Multiple studies identified tooth extraction (pre- and post-radiotherapy) and periodontal decay as risk factors for osteoradionecrosis^{3,15-14}.

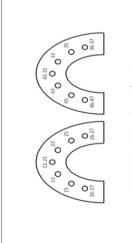
New radiation techniques, such as intensity modulated radiotherapy (IMRT) and volumetric modulated arch therapy (VMAT), offer the possibility to limit the radiation dose on multiple organs at risk (e.g., salivary glands, swallowing muscles, mandibular bone), resulting in a decrease in treatment-associated toxicities such as hyposalivation, xerostomia and dysphagia¹⁵⁻¹⁷. Tooth-bearing regions can also be considered to be organs at risk which can be helped by, for example, constraining the radiation dose to the anterior mandible in oropharynx tumours¹⁸. In January 2018, intensity modulated proton therapy (IMPT) was introduced in our treatment centre as an option for head and neck cancer patients¹⁹. The superior physical beam properties of protons compared to photons offer the possibility of depositing their energy at a specific depth known as the Bragg peak. Distally from this peak, there is a rapid loss of energy, sparing the tissue behind the tumour without affecting target dose coverage²⁰⁻²³. Hence, for patients with oropharyngeal cancer, the use of IMPT results in a further dose reduction to organs at risk, potentially leading to a reduction in treatment-related toxicities²⁴⁻²⁶. However, as to how proton therapy can influence

the decision-making processes still has to be determined for dental professionals undertaking pre-radiation dental screening, as the dosimetric differences between VMAT and IMPT for dental structures have not been studied widely. Therefore, the aim of this study was to compare the radiation dosimetrics of IMPT and VMAT on the tooth-bearing regions in head and neck cancer patients. Secondly, we aimed to identify the prognostic factors after applying a cumulative radiation dose of \geq 40 Gy to the tooth-bearing areas, which is considered the threshold dose to reduce the risk of prophylactic dental extractions.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

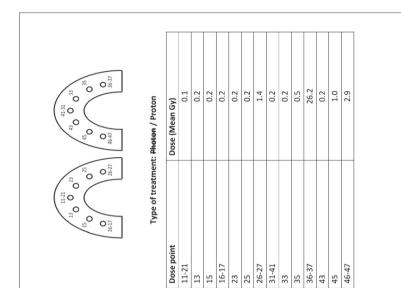
All the patients treated with radiotherapy for a head and neck malignancy between January 2018 and January 2020 were evaluated. At the time of the diagnosis, all the patients underwent the standard pre-radiation dental screening, including a panoramic x-ray and a periodontal pocket status. Intraoral periapical radiographs were made of all the endodontically treated teeth to enable a proper evaluation of the periapical region by an oral and maxillofacial surgeon, a dental hygienist and a maxillofacial prosthodontist. Pre-radiotherapy treatment consisted of extractions or apicoectomies. As the definite type of radiation therapy, i.e., VMAT or IMPT, had not been determined yet at the time of the pre-radiotherapy treatment, the patients receiving IMPT underwent similar preventive measures as the patients treated with VMAT. Patients were deemed eligible for IMPT through model-based selection^{19,27,28}. This method utilises multivariable prediction models to determine the risk of radiation-induced side-effects (xerostomia, dysphagia, tube feeding dependence) as a function of radiation dose deliverance to organs at risk (OAR) and other risk factors^{20,28}. A VMAT plan and an IMPT plan was composed for each patient (RayStation treatment planning system v6.1 and v8, RaySearch Laboratories AB, Stockholm, Sweden). Subsequently, the difference in dose between the VMAT and IMPT (DDose) was translated into an expected difference in the risk of a radiation-induced side effect (Δ NTCP), using the above mentioned prediction models. The patients who were expected to benefit significantly from IMPT in terms of the expected risk profiles, and who met the criteria of the National Indication Protocol for Proton therapy, would then receive IMPT, while the remaining patients were treated with VMAT. The patients received definitive radiation therapy or postoperative radiotherapy, with or without systemic treatment. When indicated, chemotherapy was given concurrently with the radiotherapy, consisting of cisplatin, carboplatin/5-fluorouracil (5-FU), or cetuximab intravenously.

The VMAT and IMPT plans from the planning software were translated by the radiation oncologist to dental maps, a symbolic representation of the radiation dose on the dental arch (figure 6.1), and were included in the patient file. Each number in the dental map is the result of a dose calculation for a cylindrical sample of 5 mm in diameter and 6 mm in height, and represents the localized radiation dose for two adjacent teeth in the upper or lower jaw.



Type of treatment: Photon / Proton

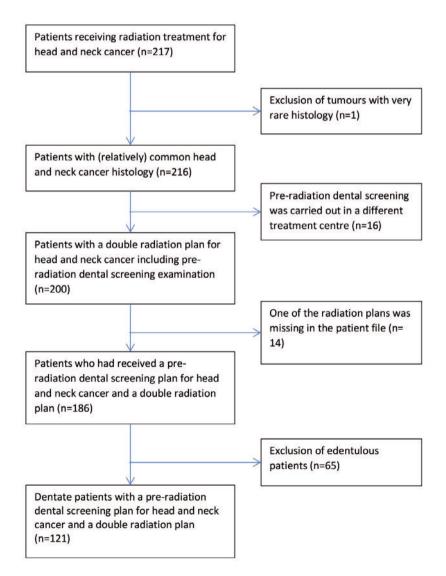
Dose point	Dose (Mean Gy)
11-21	9:99
13	15.77
15	25.27
16-17	31.7
23	18.45
25	31.5
26-27	55.08
31-41	13.27
33	19.7
35	47.69
36-37	56.85
43	16.33
45	33.34
46-47	37.54



Inclusion and exclusion criteria

The inclusion criteria were dentate patients with a malignancy in the head and neck region who had undergone a pre-radiation dental screening and were eligible for VMAT and IMPT plan comparisons (figure 6.2). Edentulous patients, patients who had undergone pre-radiation dental screening at a different treatment centre, and patients with a missing radiation plan, were excluded. The patient characteristics, tumour characteristics, and radiotherapy data were retrieved from the patient files.

Figure 6.2 Algorithm for the inclusion and exclusion of patients



6

Plan comparison of the tooth-bearing regions

The cumulative VMAT and IMPT radiation doses were retrieved from the dental maps. The mean radiation dose levels (average D_{mean}), according to tumour location (nasopharynx, oral cavity, oropharynx, hypopharynx, larynx), tumour size and location relative to the tumour (contra- or ipsilateral), were calculated. The average subgroup D_{mean} values were analysed for the anterior (canine to canine) and posterior (premolar and molar) regions in the maxilla and mandible. The number of high-risk regions in the jaw, defined as regions in the jaw receiving a VMAT or IMPT radiation dose of ≥40 Gy, were identified.

Statistical analysis

Descriptive statistics were used to describe the characteristics of the study population. To compare the radiation dose parameters between the VMAT and IMPT plans, a paired samples T-test or Wilcoxon Signed Rank Test was applied whenever appropriate, depending on the distribution (normal or non-normal) of the data. A p-value of ≤ 0.05 was considered statistically significant. The potential risk factors of receiving a radiation dose of ≥ 40 Gy, and thus becoming a high-risk region, were identified through multivariate logistic regression analysis with forward selection. The following covariates were included in the analysis: tumour location, T-status, N-status, tooth location in the jaw, tooth location in relation to the tumour (contralateral or ipsilateral) and applied radiation technique (VMAT or IMPT). The odds ratios, regression coefficients and predicted probabilities were calculated. Risk scores were reported by multiplying the regression coefficient by 5 and rounding off to the first integer. IBM SPSS statistics version 23 was used to execute the statistical analyses. Graphs were constructed with GraphPad Prism version 9.1.0.

RESULTS

Clinical data

The original study population consisted of 216 patients whereupon 95 patients were excluded due to various reasons, resulting in 121 eligible patients (figure 6.2). The patient demographics are given in table 6.1. Among the 121 included patients, 2525 teeth were still in situ at the time of the dental screening (mean 21 teeth per patient, SD 7.9). Forty-eight patients (39.7%) were treated with definitive radiotherapy, while 52 patients (42.9%) received concurrent chemoradiotherapy (chemotherapy types: cisplatin (5-FU), carboplatin (5-FU)) and six patients (5%) were treated with radiotherapy and cetuximab. Fifteen patients (12.4%) initially underwent surgery

followed by radiotherapy (with or without chemotherapy). After the model-based selection, 55 patients (45.5%) were ultimately treated with VMAT and 66 patients (54.5%) with IMPT.

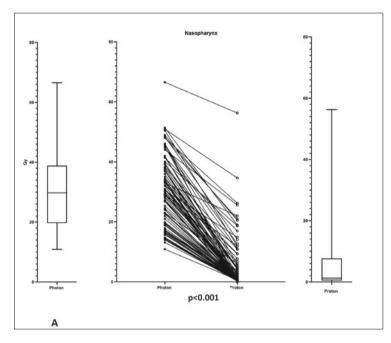
	N=121	
Mean age in years (s.d.)	60.5 (11.1)	
Gender (%)		
Male	90 (74.4)	
Female	31 (25.6)	
Smoking (%)		
Current smoker	36 (29.8)	
Never smoked	24 (19.8)	
Previous smoker	54 (44.6)	
Not reported	7 (5.8)	
Tumour site (%)		
Oropharynx	62 (51.2)	
Tonsillar region	44 (36.3)	
Uvula	1 (0.8)	
Base of tongue	17 (14)	
Larynx	20 (16.5)	
Oral cavity	13 (10.8)	
Tongue	5 (4.1)	
Floor of mouth	2 (1.7)	
Maxillary gingiva or palate	2 (1.7)	
Mandibular gingiva or retromolar region	4 (3.3)	
Hypopharynx, piriform sinus	9 (7.4)	
Nasopharynx	7 (5.8)	
Lymph node metastasis of unknown primary	5 (4.1)	
Sinonasal cavity	4 (3.3)	
Parotid gland	1 (0.8)	
Histology		
Squamous cell carcinoma	113 (93.4)	
Other	8 (6.6)	
T-classification		
Τ1	21 (17.4)	
Τ2	25 (20.6)	
Т3	22 (18.2)	
Τ4	48 (39.6)	
Tx	5 (4.2)	
N-classification		
NO	25 (20.7)	
N1	30 (32)	
N2	44 (36.3)	
N3	20 (16.5)	
Nx	2 (1.7)	

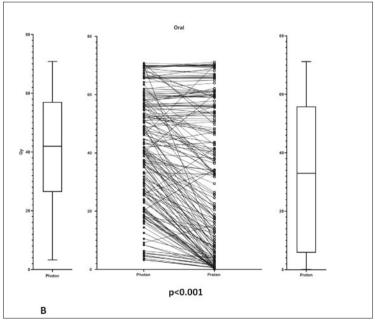
Table 6.1 Patient demographics. (s.d. = standard deviation)

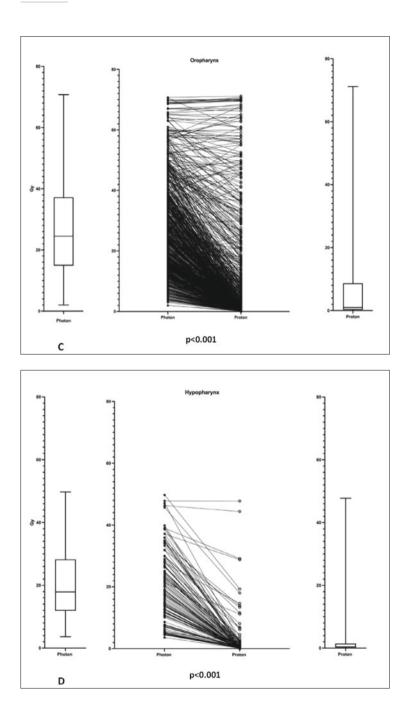
Radiation dose comparison

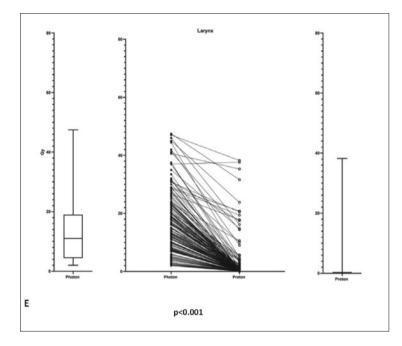
The median prescribed radiation dose to the target was similar for both VMAT and IMPT (70 Gy for definitive radiotherapy; 66 Gy for postoperative radiotherapy). Figure 6.3A-E compares the value of the individual VMAT dose points (left side of the graph) with the corresponding IMPT dose points in various tumour locations. Each point in the graph represents a specific tooth-bearing area in the jaw. The average D_{mean} of the specific tooth-bearing tumour areas was significantly lower for IMPT than for VMAT (p<0.001). The intraoral tumour values show the highest average D_{mean} for the tooth-bearing areas (VMAT: 41.5 Gy, SD 19.3; IMPT 31.3 Gy, SD 24.7; p<0.001). When analysing the influence of tumour size on radiation dose, the average D_{mean} for the VMAT of the larger (T3 and T4) tumours (26.8 Gy; SD 18.8) was not significantly different from the average D_{mean} of the smaller (T1 and T2) tumours (25.8 Gy; SD 14.8). However, the patients with larger tumours received a significantly higher average $\mathsf{D}_{_{\mathrm{mean}}}$ to the tooth-bearing areas with IMPT (12.9 Gy; SD 21.2) when compared to smaller tumours (8.0 Gy; SD 14.6; p=0.042). The distributions of the average D_{mean} in the various anterior, premolar and molar tumour locations are presented in tables 6.2 (maxillary regions) and 6.3 (mandibular regions), respectively. As depicted in figure 6.4, the high-risk areas for VMAT and IMPT were mostly located in the posterior regions of the lower jaw.

Figure 6.3 Display of individual dose points in the upper and lower jaw for photon therapy (VMAT) on the left side of the graph. The points on the right side of the graph depict the corresponding dose points for proton therapy (IMPT). Each graph represents a certain tumour location









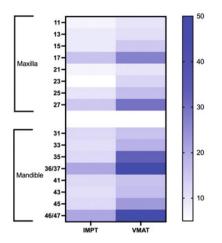
nodulated	olumetric mo	e tumour (VMAT=volumetri	itralateral to th	lateral and con	gion, ipsil	$_{ m mean}$) of maxillary teeth in the anterior region, ipsilateral and contralateral to the tumour (pdulated proton beam therapy)	llary teeth i ton beam tl		r (ave intens	able 6.2 Dosimetry rch therapy, IMPT=
						herapy)	ton beam tl	d prot	ë l	therapy, IM
qul	olumetric m	e tumour (VMAT=v	itralateral to th	lateral and con	gion, ipsi	in the anterior re	llary teeth i		, (ave	Dosi

	VMAT	IMPT		VMAT	IMPT		VMAT	IMPT	VMAT	'AT	ІМРТ	>	VMAT	ІМРТ	
	Ipsilateral molar	Ipsilateral Ipsilateral molar molar	٩	Ipsilateral premolar	Ipsilateral premolar	٩	Anterior	Anterior	pre Dre	Contralateral premolar	Contralateral premolar	٥ E	Contralateral molar	Contralateral molar	٩
Nasopharynx Mean (s.d.) Min-max	1	52.1 (9.1) 27.2 (18.5) 44.8-66.5 11.0-56.3	0.01	41.6 (8.1) 30.2-48.4	5.6 (6.1) 1.0-14.1	0.07	27.5 (10.6) 0.6 (0.8) 13.9-37.5 0-2.2.0	0.6 (0.8) 0-2.2.0	<0.01 33.9 (3.8) 31.0-39.6	33.9 (3.8) 31.0-39.6	4.4 (3.7) 0.6-9.3	0.06 4	40.5 (8.5) 29.0-51.4	13.8 (5.9) 5.5-18.9	0.01
Oral Mean (s.d.) Min-max	45.1(18.6) 5.8-68.3	45.1(18.6) 42.4 (20.7) 5.8-68.3 0.9-69.0	0.27	38.9 (20.7) 4.7-69.1	31.8 (20.8) 0.02 0.5-63.9	0.02	32.3(20.8) 3.3-69.9	23.6 (23.2) <0.01 25.9 (17.2) 0.1-70.5 3.4-67.6	0 <0.01 25. 3.4	25.9 (17.2) 3.4-67.6	13.0 (19.8) 0.3-68.2	< 0.01 2 3	<0.01 26.1 (13.2) 3.8-53.5	8.8 (12.5) 0.62-46.9	<0.01
Oropharynx Mean (s.d.) Min-max	33.2(16.8) 17.4 (20 5.0-70.7 0.1-71.2	33.2(16.8) 17.4 (20.5) 5.0-70.7 0.1-71.2	<0.01	<0.01 25.3 (14.1) 3.0-63.2	6.7 (12.6) 0.0-60.9	<0.01	<0.01 16.5 (10.6) 2.0-50.0	2.7 (8.9) 0.0-55.1	<0.01 17.3 (10.9) 3.0-57.0	17.3 (10.9) 3.0-57.0	2.9 (10.8) 0.0-65.1	< 0.01 2 4	<0.01 20.9 (11.8) 4.0-60.0	4.7 (12.5) 0.0-67.8	<0.01
Hypopharynx Mean (s.d.) Min-max	x 26.9(11.9) 1.06 (1.1) 7.0-39.9 0.2-3.9	1.06 (1.1) 0.2-3.9	<0.01	<0.01 18.4 (9.4) 5.0-29.0	0.3 (0.2) 0.0-0.6	<0.01	<0.01 11.8 (6.4) 3.6-21.2	0.2 (1.3) 0.0-0.4	<0.01 13.1 (6.9) 5.2-24.0	13.1 (6.9) 5.2-24.0	0.2 (0.1) 0.0-0.5	< 0.01 15 5	<0.01 15.8 (9.7) 5.2-32.0	0.5 (0.8) 0.1-2.3	<0.01
Larynx Mean (s.d.) Min-max	6.6 (6.3.) 0.1 (0.1) 2.0-25.0 0.0-0.4	0.1 (0.1) 0.0-0.4	<0.01	<0.01 5.6 (5.7) 2.0-21.0	0.1 (0.1) 0.0-0.4	<0.01	<0.01 4.2 (3.0) 2.0-15.0	0.1 (0.1) 0.0-0.4	<0.01 5.1 (3.8) 2.0-16.0	5.1 (3.8) 2.0-16.0	0.1 (0.1) 0.0-0.4	< 0.01 6 2	<0.01 6.0 (4.6) 2.0-20.0	0.1 (0.2) 0.0-0.6	<0.01

d contralateral to the tumour (VMAT=volumetric modulated	
verage D_{mean}) of mandibular teeth in the anterior region, ipsilateral and c	ensity modulated proton beam therapy)
Table 6.3 Dosimetry (a	arch therapy, IMPT=inte

	VMAT	IMPT		VMAT	IMPT		VMAT	IMPT		VMAT	ІМРТ		VMAT	IMPT	
	Ipsilateral Ipsilate molar molar	Ipsilateral molar	٩	Ipsilateral Ipsilateral premolar premolar	Ipsilateral premolar	٩	Anterior	Anterior	٩	Contralateral premolar	Contralateral Contralateral premolar premolar	٩	Contralateral molar	Contralateral Contralateral molar molar	٩
Nasopharynx Mean (s.d.) Min-max	38.4 (6.4) 15.1 (9.8) 33.0-47.9 4.5-26.2	15.1 (9.8) 4.5-26.2	0.01	29.1 (1.6) 27.2-31.0	3.5 (2.9) 0.4-6.8	0.06	22.2 (8.7) 10.9-34.0		<0.01	<0.01 23.4 (5.3) 16.5-28.0	1.4 (1.1) 0.3-2.8	0.07	26.9 (3.4) 23.0-30.5	6.2 (5.8) 0.7-14.9	0.01
Oral Mean (s.d.) Min-max	60.7 (9.7) 36.0-69.8	60.7 (9.7) 54.4 (19.1) 36.0-69.8 8.3-70.2	0.30	57.5(12.7) 29.3-70.1	50.7(24.5) 0.84 9.3-70.6		52.1 (16.4) 18.6 <i>-</i> 70.8	52.1 (16.4) 35.8 (23.7) <0.01 42.2(11.8) 18.6-70.8 0.1-69.9 20.7-62.0	<0.01	42.2(11.8) 20.7-62.0	27.1(19.2) 0.2-56.3	<0.01	<0.01 43(7.1) 35.2-57.0	25.1(15.8) 3.2-56.7	<0.01
Oropharynx Mean (s.d.) Min-max	48.7 (13.5) 18.0-70.5	48.7 (13.5) 32.8 (21.6) <0.01 37.4(12.8) 13.1(17.3) 18.0-70.5 1.7-69.9 14.1-68.8 0.0-69.7	<0.01	37.4(12.8) 14.1-68.8	13.1(17.3) 0.0-69.7	<0.01	<0.01 25.6(13.2) 4.5(13.7) 5.3-69.6 0.0-70.2	4.5(13.7) 0.0-70.2	<0.01	<0.01 27.6(12.2) 10.2-68.9	5.8(14.0) 0.0-70.8	<0.01	<0.01 31.7(12.6) 11.0-68.5	9.8 (16.6) 0.0-70.1	<0.01
Hypopharynx Mean (s.d.) Min-max	35.7 (8.1) 14.1 (9.9) 20.6-47.1 0.4-29.1	14.1 (9.9) 0.4-29.1	<0.01	<0.01 25.3(6.7) 3 (2.6) 14.9-34.7 0.3-6.8	3 (2.6) 0.3-6.8	<0.01	<0.01 18.4(8.4) 7.5-35.9	1.4(2.6) 0.1-11.2	<0.01	<0.01 23.5(12.1) 10.9-46.3	6.3(14.5) 0.1-44.3	<0.01	<0.01 27.1(13.6) 14.0-49.7	9.0 (15.5) 0.3-47.7	<0.01
Larynx Mean (s.d.) Min-max	23.6 (10.2) 4.1 (9.5) 12.0 -46.0 0.1-37.6	4.1 (9.5) 0.1-37.6	<0.01	<0.01 18.9 (8.0) 1.9 (4.6) 8.0-37.0 0.0-19.3	1.9 (4.6) 0.0-19.3	<0.01	<0.01 13.8(5.4) 7.0-26.1	0.9(2.0) 0.0-10.0	< 0.01	<0.01 21.3(10.1) 8.0-44.4	2.9 (5.8) 0.0-20.4	<0.01	<0.01 26.6(12.2) 11.3-47.4	9.1(13.9) 0.0-38.2	<0.01

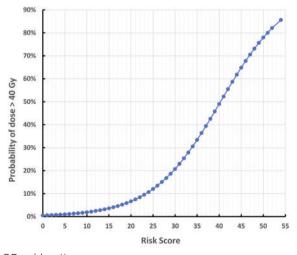
Figure 6.4 Heatmap of the number of high-risk regions defined as teeth receiving ≥40 Gy during IMPT and VMAT



Logistic regression analysis and risk scores

From the multivariate logistic regression analysis, treatment with VMAT molars in the lower jaw, teeth ipsilateral to the tumour, patients with larger tumours, and patients with a tumour in the oral cavity were significantly associated with a higher risk of receiving a $D_{mean} \ge 40$ Gy (table 6.4). Adding up the risk scores from table 6.4 on the basis of clinical risk factors gives an estimate of the probability of a certain tooth receiving a radiation dose ≥ 40 Gy (figure 6.5).

Figure 6.5 The probability of a dose of \ge 40 Gy to tooth elements was estimated from the Risk Scores derived from table 6.4



OR=odds ratio

Predictors		Multivariate analysis	analysis		Risk score
	Regression coefficient	OR (95% CI)	95% of OR	p-value	
Radiation technique					
IMPT reference VMAT	1.00	792	0 48 - 3 49	<0.001	ОĽ
Tumonu location)));;	-	2)
lumour location Larviny reference	100				C
HVDODharvnx	114	214	161-613	<0.001) (C
Oropharvnx	2.95	19.07	11.92 - 30.51	<0.001	15
Nasopharvnx	3.01	20.26	10.96 - 37.44	<0.001	15
Oral	5.14	171.23	103.5 - 283.2	<0.001	25
T-classification					
T1-T2 reference	1.00				0
ТЗ-Т4	0.79	2.21	1.85 - 2.64	<0.001	4
N-classification					
NO reference	1.00				0
Z	-0.77	0.47	0.36 - 0.61	<0.001	-4
N2	-0.47	0.62	0.49 - 0.79	<0.001	-2
N3	-0.36	0.70	0.51 - 0.95	0.02	-2
Tooth location					
Upper incisor or cuspid reference	1.00				0
Lower incisor or cuspid	1.19	3.29	2.37 - 4.58	<0.001	9
Upper premolar	0.59	1.81	1.23 – 2.65	<0.001	м
Lower premolar	1.85	6.34	4.51 - 8.92	<0.001	6
Upper molar	1.33	3.77	2.72 - 5.23	<0.001	7
Lower molar	2.54	12.65	9.21 - 17.36	<0.001	13
Laterality					
Contralateral reference	1.00				0

OR=odds ratio

6

131

DISCUSSION

The results from this study illustrate a significant reduction in the D_{mean} regarding IMPT and VMAT of the tooth-bearing regions in head and neck cancer patients. The reduction in D_{mean} occurred for all the tumour locations. The difference in dosimetry between VMAT and IMPT was significant for all the tooth locations, except for the premolars and molars in the mandible and the molars in the maxilla of patients with intraoral tumours.

The dosimetric benefits of IMPT for organs at risk were published by an earlier study focusing on oropharyngeal cancer patients²⁰. That study illustrated a D_{mean} of more than 40 Gy for VMAT of the oral cavity to less than 30 Gy for IMPT, which is comparable to our study's results where the average D_{mean} of the dentition in oropharyngeal tumours also dropped significantly for IMPT. Although it appears that IMPT has a significant dose-sparing effect on the dentition, we see that the single dose values are more relevant to the individual patient. Single radiation dosages exceeding 40 Gy were still observed in the mandibular regions of both groups' patients with nasopharyngeal, oral, oropharyngeal and hypopharyngeal tumours. An IMPT regimen can also result in high radiation dosages in the maxilla of patients with nasopharyngeal, oral, and oropharyngeal tumours. This is a finding clinicians need to be aware of when screening their patients before radiotherapy.

Undergoing VMAT instead of IMPT leads to a risk of the dentition being exposed to a radiation dose exceeding 40 Gy. Also, larger tumour sizes are risk factors for receiving radiation doses ≥40 Gy. The role of tumour size on the tooth-bearing regions was illustrated by one other study reviewing the radiation dose metrics in patients with a tongue tumour ²⁹. They also concluded that a larger tumour size is an important predictor of high radiation doses to the tooth-bearing regions. Tumour location also plays a role in the radiation dose on tooth-bearing regions. Patients with tumours located further away from the tooth-bearing regions benefit the most from the dose-sparing effect of IMPT; when the distance between the tumour location and the oral cavity is shorter, the tooth-bearing regions will receive more radiation ³⁰. Consequently, the difference between VMAT and IMPT is less striking for patients with oral tumours. The relationship between tumour location and radiation dose was also clearly observable in our study population where the maxillary molars in the nasopharyngeal tumour patients and the mandibular molars in the oropharyngeal tumour patients were most likely to become high-risk regions, which is also in line with the findings of others³¹⁻³⁴.

Possible consequences for the clinician

When performing a pre-radiation dental screening, the definitive irradiated volumes and radiation technique (VMAT or IMPT) are often still unknown. This puts clinicians in a difficult situation regarding the decision of whether or not a dental focus of infection needs to be extracted as the data is still unknown. The risk scores and probability curve from table 6.4 and figure 6.5, respectively, can be used as a tool to make a rough estimate of whether or not a tooth will be exposed to high radiation doses. However, communication between the dental clinician and radiation oncologist in this stage of the treatment process is of utmost importance and can prevent dental foci of infection being unnecessarily or unjustifiably extracted before radiation treatment. Previously, when patients were treated with conformal radiotherapy, a more aggressive approach, whereupon all the dental foci were removed before the radiotherapy, was preferred. When considering VMAT, a more tailored approach is advised because more dental foci will be located outside irradiated volumes. As the irradiated volumes are even smaller for IMPT, we expect that fewer pre-radiation extractions will be carried out in the future. This is an important consequence as pre-radiating tooth extractions can have a significantly negative impact on the quality of life and is considered a risk factor for weight loss in oropharyngeal cancer patients^{35,36}. It needs to be stated that these dental foci still have to be attended to after radiation treatment in order to achieve a healthy dental status. A recent study on the value of radiotherapy dose mapping for tooth-bearing regions illustrated that the teeth which were exposed to \geq 40 Gy were significantly more at risk of being extracted in the future than teeth located outside the irradiated volumes or receiving <40 Gy³⁷. This illustrates that tooth loss is not only the result of the indirect effect of radiation-induced hyposalivation caused by salivary gland damage, but is also directly caused by the individual dose values on the teeth. Nonetheless, further prospective studies are needed in order to demonstrate the effects of IMPT on salivary gland function and the development of late radiation-induced toxicities such as radiation-induced caries.

Strengths and limitations

This is the first study comparing radiation dose levels to tooth-bearing regions for VMAT and IMPT within the same patient. The availability of both radiation plans clearly illustrates the dosimetric benefits of IMPT for the dentition. The potential tissue-sparing abilities of IMPT on the tooth-bearing regions were illustrated by another study⁵. However, the latter study was relatively small and they did not compare VMAT and IMPT plans from the same patient⁵. Our study also has several limitations. First, when calculating our results, certain radiation dosage assumptions had to be made for the tooth-bearing regions: the dental maps provided the exact

dose for 2 adjacent teeth (e.g., 11, 13, 15, 16-17). Thus, the exact radiation dose for the teeth in the 12 and 14 locations were unknown. Regarding these locations, we assumed the same radiation dose as the highest adjacent value. Second, the threshold of 40 Gy for high-risk regions was rather 'conservative' as some studies applied a threshold of 50-60 Gy^{12,38}. This could have led to an overestimation of the number of high-risk regions.

CONCLUSION

Compared to VMAT, applying IMPT to head and neck cancer patients leads to less cumulative radiation doses on the tooth-bearing regions of the upper and lower jaw. Treating a patient with IMPT can lead to a reduction in the number of pre-radiation dental extractions.

REFERENCES

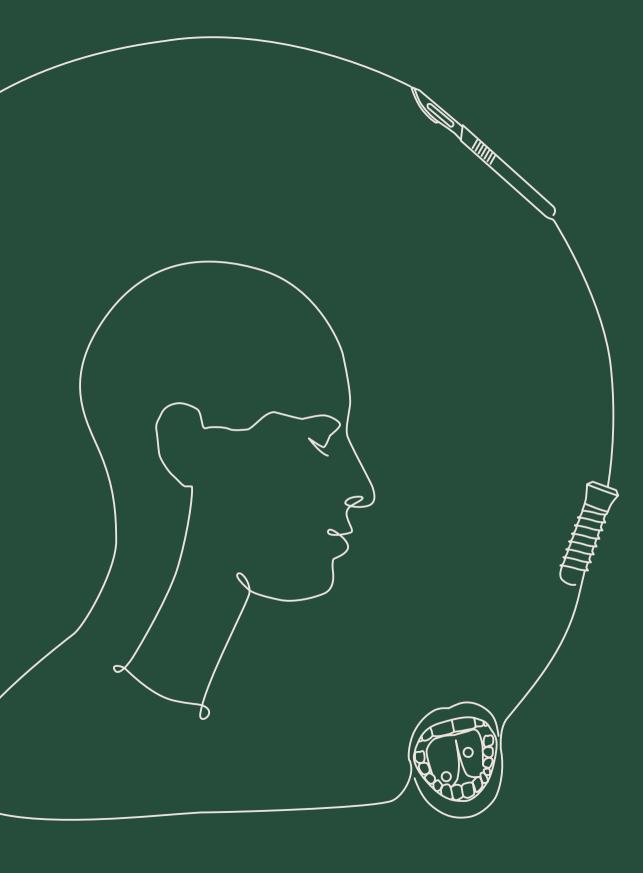
- Studer G, Glanzmann C, Studer SP, et al. Risk-adapted dental care prior to intensitymodulated radiotherapy (IMRT). Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed. 2011;121(3):216-229. doi:10.5167/uzh-49693.
- Hentz C, Diaz AZ, Borrowdale RW, Emami B, Kase M, Choi M. Establishing a targeted plan for prophylactic dental extractions in patients with laryngeal cancer receiving adjuvant radiotherapy. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol. 2016;122(1):43-49. doi:10.1016/j.oooo.2016.01.021.
- Spijkervet, FKL, Schuurhuis JM, Stokman MA, et al. Should oral foci of infection be removed before the onset of radiotherapy or chemotherapy? Oral Dis. 2020;27:7-13. doi:10.1111/odi.13329.
- Spijkervet FKL, Brennan MT, Peterson DE, Witjes MJH, Vissink A. Research Frontiers in Oral Toxicities of Cancer Therapies: Osteoradionecrosis of the Jaws. J Natl Cancer Inst - Monogr. 2019;2019(53):86-94. doi:10.1093/jncimonographs/lgz006.
- Owosho AA, Yom SHK, Han Z, et al. Comparison of mean radiation dose and dosimetric distribution to tooth-bearing regions of the mandible associated with proton beam radiation therapy and intensity-modulated radiation therapy for ipsilateral head and neck tumor. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol. 2016;122(5):566-571. doi:10.1016/j. ooco.2016.07.003.
- Chen J-A, Wang C-C, Wong Y-K, et al. Osteoradionecrosis of mandible bone in patients with oral cancer-Associated factors and treatment outcomes. 2015. doi:10.1002/hed.23949.
- Beech NM, Porceddu S, Batstone MD. Radiotherapy-associated dental extractions and osteoradionecrosis. Head & Neck. 2017;39(1):128-132. doi:10.1002/ hed.24553.
- Nabil S, Samman N. Risk factors for osteoradionecrosis after head and neck radiation: A systematic review. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol. 2012;113(1):54-69. doi:10.1016/j. tripleo.2011.07.042.

- Moon DH, Moon SH, Wang K, et al. Incidence of, and risk factors for, mandibular osteoradionecrosis in patients with oral cavity and oropharynx cancers. Oral Oncol. 2017;72:98-103. doi:10.1016/j. oraloncology.2017.07.014.
- Studer G, Bredell M, Studer S, et al. Risk profile for osteoradionecrosis of the mandible in the IMRT era. Strahlenther Onkol. 2016;192:32-39. doi:10.1007/ s00066-015-0875-6.
- Willaert R, Nevens D, Laenen A, Batstone M, Politis C, Nuyts S. Does intensitymodulated radiation therapy lower the risk of osteoradionecrosis of the jaw? A long-term comparative analysis. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2019;48(11):1387-1393. doi:10.1016/j.ijom.2019.04.018.
- Lajolo C, Gioco G, Rupe C, et al. Tooth extraction before radiotherapy is a risk factor for developing osteoradionecrosis of the jaws: A systematic review. Oral Dis. 2020;(June):1-11. doi:10.1111/odi.13485.
- Aarup-Kristensen S, Hansen CR, Forner L, Brink C, Eriksen JG, Johansen J. Osteoradionecrosis of the mandible after radiotherapy for head and neck cancer: risk factors and dose-volume correlations. Acta Oncol (Madr). 2019;58(10):1373-1377. doi:10 .1080/0284186X.2019.1643037.
- Schuurhuis JM, Stokman MA, Witjes MJH, Reintsema H, Langendijk JA, Vissink A, Spijkervet FKL. Patients with advanced periodontal disease before intensitymodulated radiation therapy are prone to develop bone healing problems: a 2-year prospective follow-up study. Support Care Cancer. 2018;26:1132-1142. doi:10.1007/ s00520-017-3934-y.
- Bhide SA, Nutting CM. Advances in radiotherapy for head and neck cancer. Oral Oncol. 2010;46(6):439-441. doi:10.1016/j. oraloncology.2010.03.005.
- Lee N, Puri D, Blanco A, Chao K. Intensitymodulated radiation therapy in head and neck cancers: An update. Head & Neck. 2005;28:415-423. doi:10.1002/HED.

- Gujral DM, Nutting CM. Patterns of failure, treatment outcomes and late toxicities of head and neck cancer in the current era of IMRT. Oral Oncol. 2018;86(September):225-233. doi:10.1016/j. oraloncology.2018.09.011.
- Verdonck HWD, De Jong JMA, Granzier MEPG, et al. Intensity-modulated radiation therapy for oropharyngeal cancer: Radiation dosage constraint at the anterior mandible. Oral Oncol. 2008;45:511-514. doi:10.1016/j.oraloncology.2008.07.007.
- Langendijk JA, Hoebers FJP, De Jong MA, et al. National protocol for model-based selection for proton therapy in head and neck cancer. Int J Part Ther. 2021;8(1):354. doi:10.14338/IJPT-20-00089.1.
- Meijer TWH, Scandurra D, Langendijk JA. Reduced radiation-induced toxicity by using proton therapy for the treatment of oropharyngeal cancer. Br J Radiol. 2020;93(1107):20190955. doi:10.1259/ bjr.20190955.
- Moreno AC, Frank SJ, Garden AS, et al. Intensity modulated proton therapy (IMPT) - The future of IMRT for head and neck cancer. Oral Oncol. 2019;88(November 2018):66-74. doi:10.1016/j.oraloncology.2018.11.015.
- Blanchard P, Gunn GB, Lin A, Foote RL, Lee NY, Frank SJ. Proton therapy for head and neck cancers. Semin Radiat Oncol. 2018;28(1):53-63. doi:10.1016/j. semradonc.2017.08.004.
- 23. Holliday EB, Frank SJ. Proton radiation therapy for head and neck cancer: A review of the clinical experience to date. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys. 2014;89(2):292-302. doi:10.1016/j.ijrobp.2014.02.029.
- Blanchard P, Garden AS, Gunn GB, et al. Intensity-modulated proton beam therapy (IMPT) versus intensity-modulated photon therapy (IMRT) for patients with oropharynx cancer – A case matched analysis. Radiother Oncol. 2016;120(1):48-55. doi:10.1016/j.radonc.2016.05.022.
- 25. Van De Water TA, Lomax AJ, Bijl HP, et al. Potential benefits of scanned intensity-modulated proton therapy versus advanced photon therapy with regard to sparing of the salivary glands in oropharyngeal cancer. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys. 2011;79(4):1216-1224. doi:10.1016/j.ijrobp.2010.05.012.

- Price J, Hall E, West C, Thomson D. TORPEdO - A phase III trial of intensitymodulated proton beam therapy versus intensity-modulated radiotherapy for multitoxicity reduction in oropharyngeal cancer. Clin Oncol. 2020;32(2):84-88. doi:10.1016/j. clon.2019.09.052.
- 27. Langendijk JA, Boersma LJ, Rasch CRN, et al. Clinical trial strategies to compare protons with photons. Semin Radiat Oncol. 2018;28(2):79-87. doi:10.1016/J. SEMRADONC.2017.11.008.
- Tambas M, Steenbakkers RJHM, van der Laan HP, et al. First experience with modelbased selection of head and neck cancer patients for proton therapy. Radiother Oncol. 2020;151:206-213. doi:10.1016/j. radonc.2020.07.056.
- 29. Hansen HJ, Maritim B, Bohle Iii GC, et al. Dosimetric distribution to the toothbearing regions of the mandible following intensity-modulated radiation therapy for base of tongue cancer. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol 2012;114:50-54. doi:10.1016/j.0000.2012.01.024.
- Parliament M, Alidrisi M, Munroe M, et al. Implications of radiation dosimetry of the mandible in patients with carcinomas of the oral cavity and nasopharynx treated with intensity modulated radiation therapy. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2005;34(2):114-121. doi:10.1016/J.IJOM.2004.06.013.
- Lye KW, Wee J, Gao F, Neo PSH, Soong YL, Poon CY. The effect of prior radiation therapy for treatment of nasopharyngeal cancer on wound healing following extractions: incidence of complications and risk factors. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2007;36(4):315-320. doi:10.1016/j. ijom.2006.11.006.
- 32. Parahyba CJ, Moraes FY, Minorim Ramons PA, Kalil Haddad CM, Fernandes da Silva JL FE. Radiation dose distribution in the teeth, maxilla, and mandible of patients with oropharyngeal andnasophahryngeal tumors who were treated with intensitymodulated radiotherapy. Head & Neck. 2016;36(10):1621-1627. doi:10.1002/ HED.24479.
- Jereczek-Fossa BA, Garibaldi C, Catalano G, et al. Analysis of mandibular dose distribution in radiotherapy for oropharyngeal cancer: Dosimetric and clinical results in 18 patients. Radiother Oncol. 2003;66(1):49-56. doi:10.1016/ S0167-8140(02)00191-3.

- Tsai CJ, Verma N, Owosho AA, et al. Predicting radiation dosimetric distribution in different regions of the jaw in patients receiving radiotherapy for squamous cell carcinoma of the tonsil. Head & Neck. 2019; 41: 3604-3611. doi:10.1002/hed.25883.
- Clough S, Burke M, Daly B, Scambler S. The impact of pre-radiotherapy dental extractions on head and neck cancer patients: A qualitative study. Br Dent J. 2018;225(1):28-32. doi:10.1038/ sj.bdj.2018.442.
- Buurman DJM, Willemsen ACH, Speksnijder CM, et al. Tooth extractions prior to chemoradiation or bioradiation are associated with weight loss during treatment for locally advanced oropharyngeal cancer. Support Care Cancer. 2022; doi: 10.1007/s00520-022-06942-6.
- Kovarik JP, Voborna I, Barclay S, et al. Dental loss after radiotherapy for head and neck cancer. Br Dent J. 2021;231(8):473-478.doi: 10.1038.s41415-021-3536-4.
- Nabil S, Samman N. Incidence and prevention of osteoradionecrosis after dental extraction in irradiated patients: A systematic review. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2011;40(3):229-243. doi:10.1016/j. ijom.2010.10.005.



Chapter 7

The influence of site-specific radiation dosage on dental implant survival in patients with an intraoral malignancy: A cohort study

J.M. Alberga, A. Vissink, A. Korfage, S.A.H.J. de Visscher, M.J.H. Witjes, J.A. Langendijk, G.M. Raghoebar

This chapter is an edited version of the manuscript: The influence of site-specific radiation dosage on dental implant survival in patients with an intraoral malignancy: a cohort study

Oral Diseases 2023; 00:1-7

ABSTRACT

Background

Data on implant-specific radiation dosages are often not reported or unknown. We assessed the radiation dosages (D_{mean}) on implant regions to identify the threshold for implant loss in patients with an intraoral malignancy treated with dental implants to support a mandibular denture during ablative surgery before volumetric modulated arc therapy (VMAT).

Methods

The data was collected prospectively from 28 patients treated surgically for an intraoral malignancy, followed by postoperative radiotherapy (VMAT), and thus analysed retrospectively. The patients received 2 implants in the native mandible during ablative surgery for an implant-supported mandibular prosthesis. Implant-specific D_{mean} values were retrieved from the patients' files. Radiographic bone loss was measured one year after implant placement and during the last follow-up appointment. Implant survival was analysed with the Kaplan-Meier method. Univariate logistic regression and Cox-regression analyses were performed to investigate the effect of increasing implant-specific radiation dosages on implant loss.

Results

Five out of the 56 placed implants were lost during the follow-up (median 36.0 months, IQR 39.0). Radiographically, peri-implant bone loss occurred in implants with a D_{mean} >40 Gy. Implant loss occurred only in implants with a D_{mean} >50 Gy. During the follow-up, there was an increasing tendency of bone loss levels.

Conclusion

An implant-specific $\rm D_{mean}$ higher than 50 Gy is related to more peri-implant bone loss and, eventually, implant loss.

INTRODUCTION

Mandibular implant treatment in edentulous head and neck cancer patients has shifted from secondary treatment (after completing oncologic treatment) to placing implants during ablative surgery. This treatment approach has several advantages, including initial osseointegration before starting radiotherapy, increased oral function after oncologic treatment, faster prosthodontic rehabilitation, and prevention of an additional surgical procedure¹⁻⁴. In dentate patients with an indication for pre-treatment extractions, implants placed immediately after extractions also result in good clinical and radiographic outcomes⁵.

Several studies showed that radiotherapy has a negative influence on the survival of dental implants placed both before and after radiotherapy⁶⁻⁹. Ionizing radiation has several biological effects on the exposed tissues including hyperaemia, endarteritis, thrombosis, cellular loss, loss of microvascular content, and fibrosis¹⁰. It is assumed that these underlying processes are responsible for the observed increase in implant loss in irradiated patients. Also, an increase in implant loss is seen with increasing radiation dosages^{8,11,12}. Unfortunately, most studies have not reported the exact radiation dose levels on the implant areas. When mentioned, radiation dose levels are often reported as the prescribed radiation dose on the target or tumour area, which mostly does not correspond with the dose on the implant. Consequently, the threshold dose in relation to problems arising with dental implants exposed to radiation has not been established. A threshold of 40-60 Gy is assumed to result in a higher risk of developing osteoradionecrosis. Based on these results, this is often also the threshold for performing extractions and other types of dentoalveolar surgery under antibiotic prophylaxis in order to prevent the development of osteoradionecrosis^{13,14}.

Over the last few years, radiation techniques have evolved from 3D-conformal radiation (3D-CRT) to more precise techniques like intensity modulated radiotherapy (IMRT), volumetric modulated arc therapy (VMAT) and intensity modulated proton therapy (IMPT), leading to significant dose reductions for organs-at-risk¹⁵. Also, restraining the radiation dose on the anterior mandible in order to facilitate implant placement is advised, and radiation dose-mapping, illustrating the wide variety of radiation doses on tooth-bearing regions, has become a useful tool for clinicians¹⁶⁻¹⁸.

A recent study confirmed that one major risk factor for implant loss in patients receiving implants after radiotherapy is an implant-specific radiation dose of >50 Gy¹⁹. Regarding implants placed during ablative surgery before radiotherapy,

the threshold for decreased radiologic implant success was >40 Gy²⁰. However, studies reporting on implant-specific radiation dosages remain scarce. Therefore, in the current study we aimed to analyse the influence of site-specific radiation dose levels on implant survival in patients with intraoral malignancies who had mandibular dental implants inserted during ablative surgery before commencing VMAT radiation treatment.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Study population

All consecutive patients with a malignancy in the oral cavity referred to the head and neck centre of the University Medical Center Groningen, The Netherlands, between January 2015 and January 2020 were screened for this retrospective study based on prospectively collected data. Inclusion criteria were the placement of 2 dental mandibular implants during ablative surgery followed by post-operative radiotherapy (VMAT) or post-operative chemoradiation, the availability of implantspecific radiation dosages, and the presence of an implant-supported mandibular prosthesis. Patients were excluded when data on the implant-specific radiation dose were not available, when second-stage surgery did not take place, or when the implants were placed in a fibula free flap, in maxillary bone, or in zygomatic bone. Implant placement involved a two-stage procedure. First, during ablative surgery, 2 dental implants (Brånemark Mk III TiUnite RP, Nobel Biocare, Gothenburg, Sweden) were placed in the native bone of the edentulous mandible. Postoperative radiotherapy or chemoradiation commenced within 6 weeks after the surgery. Second-stage surgery took place under local anaesthesia with antibiotic prophylaxis (amoxicillin 500 mg 3 times a day for 2 weeks starting 1 day prior to the surgery) after finishing radiotherapy and the acute side effects of radiotherapy had subsided.

Data collection and treatment outcome assessment

Patient characteristics (age, gender, tumour site, T-status, N-status) and treatment characteristics (type of surgical reconstruction, dental implant characteristics, implant location, and implant-specific radiation dose) were collected from the patients' files. The implant-specific radiation dosages were translated from the planning software by the radiation oncologist to dental maps, a symbolic representation of the radiation dose on the dental arch. On these dental maps, each dose point corresponds to a specific tooth-bearing region or implant position. Marginal peri-implant bone loss was measured by one observer (JMA) by comparing the panoramic radiograph taken directly after implant placement (baseline) with those obtained after 1 year and the last clinical assessment. Implant length was used as a reference when assessing bone loss on the radiographs and was measured between the tip and outer border of the neck of the implant. A waiver of exemption was granted for the Medical Research Involving Human Subjects Act (WMO) by the Medical Ethics Committee of the University Medical Center Groningen (reference number M21.276032).

Statistical analysis

The descriptive statistics, baseline variables, and implant survival rates using the Kaplan-Meier method were calculated in IBM SPSS version 23. Loss of an implant was considered an event. Group differences were assessed with the Kruskal-Wallistest and Mann-Whitney U test. Bone loss and implant survival rates were analysed for each implant. A univariate Cox-regression analysis and logistic regression analysis were carried out with implant-specific radiation dose as the predictor variable and implant loss the event. The hazard ratio (HR) and odds ratio (OR) were reported with 95% confidence intervals. A p-value ≤ 0.05 was considered statistically significant. A dose response curve was constructed using the regression model illustrating the effect of an increasing D_{mean} on the probability of implant loss.

RESULTS

Forty patients with an intraoral malignancy, who had received 2 mandibular implants during ablative surgery and treated postoperatively with VMAT, were identified. Twelve patients were excluded: 6 patients had passed away before second stage surgery could take place and in the 6 other patients, an implant-supported prosthesis could not be fabricated due to pain or tumour recurrence. Consequently, 28 patients could be included in this study. The patients' characteristics are presented in table 7.1 and in table 7.2. The median time between implant placement and radiotherapy commencement was 6 weeks (Q1 4.25; Q3 8.0). The median time between implant placement and second stage surgery was 6 months for the patients who had only undergone postoperative radiotherapy (Q1 5.0; Q3 7.0) and 6.5 months for the patients treated postoperatively with chemoradiation (Q1 5.0; Q3 10.0). The patients received their implant-supported mandibular prostheses after a median period of 9.0 months (Q1 8.0; Q3 14.0). The mean clinical follow-up was 46.0 months (s.d. 26.7). The radiation dose on the tumour site was 66 Gy for all the patients. The implant-specific D_{mean} values are shown in figures 7.1 and 7.2.

Table 7.1 Patient characteristics (n=28)

	Mean (s.d.) or number (%)
Age, years	68.2 (9.3)
Gender	
Male	12 (42.9)
Female	16 (57.1)
Smoking status at time of diagnosis	
Never smoked	7 (25.0)
Former smoker	15 (53.6)
Current smoker	6 (21.4)
Tumour location	
Tongue	12 (42.9)
Floor of mouth	10 (35.7)
Mandibular gingiva	6 (21.4)
T stage	
Τ1	5 (17.9)
Τ2	8 (28.6)
Т3	3 (10.7)
T4	12 (42.9)
N stage	
Positive lymph nodes (N+)	14 (50.0)
Negative lymph nodes (N-)	14 (50.0)
Treatment	
Postoperative radiotherapy	22 (78.6)
Postoperative chemoradiation	6 (21.4)

1 66 Female Current Floor of mouth Right 4 + 54.0 55.0 2 73 Female Current Floor of mouth Right 2 + 54.0 55.0 4 62 Female Current Floor of mouth left 1 - 53.0 53.9 6 64 Male Former Floor of mouth left 1 + 53.0 53.9 6 65 Male Current Floor of mouth Melline 1 + 53.0 53.0 7 52 Male Current Floor of mouth Melline 1 - 53.0 53.0 10 61 61 2 61 61 61 63.0 63.0 6 63 Male Current Floor of mouth Melline 1 - 53.0 53.0 11 82 Melline N 1 2	Patient	Age at implant placement	Gender	Smoking status at time of diagnosis	Tumour location	Tumour side T-stage	T-stage	N-stage	Peri-implant specific radiation dose left of implant	Peri-implant specific radiation dose right of implant
73FemaleCurrentFloor of mouthRight2+64.064MaleFormerFloor of mouthLeft1-52.662FemaleFormerFloor of mouthLeft1-52.671FemaleCurrentFloor of mouthLeft1-52.665MaleCurrentFloor of mouthMidline1-53.665MaleCurrentFloor of mouthMidline1-53.661FemaleCurrentFloor of mouthMidline1-53.662FemaleCurrentFloor of mouthMidline1-61.061FemaleCurrentFloor of mouthRight1-63.463MaleFormerTongueRight1-63.464MaleFormerTongueRight1-63.665MaleFormerTongueRight1-63.666MaleFormerTongueRight2-63.667MaleFormerTongueRight2-63.668MaleFormerTongueRight3-63.669MaleFormerTongueRight3-63.666MaleFormerTongueLeft3-63.667FemaleFormerTongueRight <th>-</th> <th>66</th> <th>Female</th> <th>Current</th> <th>Floor of mouth</th> <th>Right</th> <th>4</th> <th>+</th> <th>54.0</th> <th>55.0</th>	-	66	Female	Current	Floor of mouth	Right	4	+	54.0	55.0
64MaleFormerFloor of mouthLeft1-52.671FemaleFormerFloor of mouthLeft1+65.673FemaleCurrentFloor of mouthLeft1+65.665MaleNeverFloor of mouthLeft1+65.652MaleCurrentFloor of mouthLeft251.053MaleCurrentFloor of mouthLeft253.161FemaleCurrentFloor of mouthLeft253.661FemaleCurrentTongueLeft261.082MaleFormerTongueLeft261.076FemaleCurrentTongueRight1-61.076FemaleFormerTongueRight1-61.076MaleFormerTongueRight1-61.076MaleFormerTongueRight261.065.376MaleFormerTongueLeft3-63.677MaleFormerTongueLeft3-63.678MaleFormerTongueLeft3-63.676MaleFormerTongueLeft3-63.678MaleFormerTongueLeft3-20.679MaleFormer <td< th=""><th>2</th><th>73</th><th>Female</th><th>Current</th><th>Floor of mouth</th><th>Right</th><th>2</th><th>+</th><th>64.0</th><th>67.0</th></td<>	2	73	Female	Current	Floor of mouth	Right	2	+	64.0	67.0
62FemaleFormerFloor of mouthLeft1+65.671FemaleCurrentFloor of mouthLeft1+32.565MaleFormerFloor of mouthMidlineLeft231.052MaleNeverFloor of mouthMidlineLeft231.563FemaleCurrentFloor of mouthMidlineLeft231.561FemaleCurrentFloor of mouthMidlineLeft231.561FemaleCurrentTongueRight1-63.462FemaleCurrentTongueRight1-61.063MaleFormerTongueRight1-61.076MaleNeverTongueRight2-63.476MaleFormerTongueRight2-65.076MaleNeverTongueRight2-65.076MaleFormerTongueRight3-65.077MaleFormerTongueLeft3-65.078MaleFormerTongueLeft3-65.078MaleFormerTongueLeft3-65.078MaleFormerTongueLeft3-65.079FemaleNeverTongueLeft3-	ю	64	Male	Former	Floor of mouth	Left	-		52.6	52.9
71FemaleCurrentFloor of mouthLeft1+32.565MaleFormerFloor of mouthMidline4-31.052MaleNeverFloor of mouthMidline2-31.565FemaleCurrentFloor of mouthLeft2-53.461FemaleCurrentFloor of mouthLeft263.453.461FemaleCurrentFloor of mouthLeft263.453.061FemaleFormerTongueLeft1-63.462MaleFormerTongueRight1-63.063MaleFormerTongueRight2-63.064FemaleNeverTongueLeft2-63.365MaleFormerTongueLeft2-63.366MaleFormerTongueLeft3-63.367MaleFormerTongueLeft3-63.368MaleFormerTongueLeft3-63.469MaleFormerTongueLeft3-63.466MaleFormerTongueLeft3-63.467MaleFormerTongueLeft3-63.468MaleFormerTongueLeft3-63.4 <th>4</th> <th>62</th> <th>Female</th> <th>Former</th> <th>Floor of mouth</th> <th>Left</th> <th>4</th> <th>+</th> <th>65.6</th> <th>63.0</th>	4	62	Female	Former	Floor of mouth	Left	4	+	65.6	63.0
65 Male Former Floor of mouth Midline 4 - 31.0 52 Male Never Floor of mouth Left 2 5 51.5 62 Female Current Floor of mouth Left 2 51.5 51.5 53 Male Current Floor of mouth Midline 1 - 51.5 54 Temale Current Floor of mouth Right 1 - 63.4 55 Female Former Tongue Right 1 - 61.0 56 Male Former Tongue Right 2 - 55.3 57 Male Former Tongue Right 1 - 61.0 56 Male Former Tongue Right 2 - 55.3 56 Male Never Tongue Right 2 - 55.3 56 Male Former <th>ы</th> <th>71</th> <th>Female</th> <th>Current</th> <th>Floor of mouth</th> <th>Left</th> <th>-</th> <th>+</th> <th>32.5</th> <th>35.5</th>	ы	71	Female	Current	Floor of mouth	Left	-	+	32.5	35.5
52MaleNeverFloor of mouthLeft2-31562FemaleCurrentFloor of mouthMidline1-63.459MaleCurrentFloor of mouthMidline1-63.461FemaleCurrentFloor of mouthLeft2-55.061FemaleFormerFloor of mouthRight1-61.082MaleFormerTongueLeft261.063.456MaleFormerTongueRight1-61.057MaleFormerTongueRight2-61.058MaleNeverTongueRight2-63.056MaleNeverTongueLeft2-55.364MaleFormerTongueLeft3-56.365MaleFormerTongueLeft3-56.366MaleFormerTongueLeft3-56.367FemaleFormerTongueLeft3-56.368MaleFormerTongueLeft3-20.569MaleFormerTongueLeft3-20.570MaleFormerTongueLeft3-20.571MaleFormerTongueLeft2-20.572<	9	65	Male	Former	Floor of mouth	Midline	4		31.0	16.0
62FemaleCurrentFloor of mouthMidline1-63.459MaleCurrentFloor of mouthLeft2 $<$ 55.061FemaleFormerFloor of mouthRight1 $<$ 61.082MaleFormerTongueLeft4 $+$ 53.056FemaleCurrentTongueRight1 $+$ 61.070MaleFormerTongueRight2 $+$ 40.371MaleFormerTongueRight2 $+$ 43.576FemaleNeverTongueRight2 $+$ 43.576FemaleNeverTongueRight2 $+$ 65.384MaleFormerTongueLeft3 $-$ 55.384MaleFormerTongueLeft3 $-$ 56.365FemaleFormerTongueLeft3 $-$ 26.177MaleFormerTongueLeft3 $-$ 26.178MaleFormerTongueRight2 $-$ 81.071MaleFormerTongueLeft2 $-$ 26.173FemaleNorTongueLeft2 $-$ 26.174MaleNorTongueLeft2 $-$ 26.175MaleNorTongueLeft2 $-$ 26.1<	7	52	Male	Never	Floor of mouth	Left	2		31.5	34.6
59MaleCurrentFloor of mouthLeft25561FemaleFormerTongueLeft1-61.082MaleFormerTongueLeft4453.056FemaleCurrentTongueRight1+61.076MaleFormerTongueRight2+40.376FemaleNeverTongueRight2+43.576FemaleNeverTongueLeft2-55.365MaleNeverTongueLeft2-55.364PaleFormerTongueLeft3-55.365MaleFormerTongueLeft3-55.364FemaleFormerTongueLeft3-20.577MaleFormerTongueLeft3-20.577MaleFormerTongueRight2-20.577MaleFormerTongueRight2-20.578FemaleNeverTongueLeft2-20.577MaleFormerTongueLeft2-20.578FemaleNeverTongueLeft2-20.579FemaleFormerTongueLeft2-20.571MaleNeverTongue<	œ	62	Female	Current	Floor of mouth	Midline			63.4	48.5
61FemaleFormerFloor of mouthRight1-61.082MaleFormerTongueLeft 4 $+$ 53.056FemaleCurrentTongueRight 1 $+$ 40.3 76MaleFormerTongueRight 2 $+$ 40.3 76MaleFormerTongueRight 2 $+$ 5.0 76MaleNeverTongueRight 2 $+$ 5.3 78MaleNeverTongueLeft 2 $+$ 5.3 84MaleFormerTongueLeft 3 $+$ 5.3 84MaleFormerTongueLeft 3 $+$ 5.3 65MaleFormerTongueLeft 3 $+$ 5.3 64FemaleFormerTongueLeft 3 $+$ 5.3 65FemaleFormerTongueLeft 3 $+$ 5.3 77MaleFormerTongueLeft 3 $ 2.3$ 77MaleFormerTongueRight 2 $ 2.3$ 77MaleFormerTongueRight 2 $ 2.3$ 77MaleFormerTongueRight 2 $ 2.3$ 78FemaleFormerTongueRight 2 $ 2.3$ 78FemaleFormerTongueRight <td< th=""><th>6</th><td>59</td><td>Male</td><td>Current</td><td>Floor of mouth</td><td>Left</td><td>2</td><td>ı</td><td>35.0</td><td>27.0</td></td<>	6	59	Male	Current	Floor of mouth	Left	2	ı	35.0	27.0
82MaleFormerTongueLeft4 $+$ 53.056FemaleCurrentTongueRight1 $+$ 40.3 76MaleCurrentTongueRight2 $+$ 43.5 76FemaleNeverTongueLeft2 $ 43.5$ 65MaleNeverTongueLeft2 $ 55.3$ 66MaleFormerTongueLeft3 $ 55.3$ 67MaleFormerTongueLeft3 $ 55.3$ 68MaleFormerTongueLeft 3 $ 24.6$ 69MaleFormerTongueLeft 3 $ 29.5$ 61FemaleFormerTongueLeft 3 $ 29.5$ 62FemaleFormerTongueLeft 2 $ 29.5$ 77MaleFormerTongueRight 2 $ 29.5$ 73FemaleNeverTongueLeft 2 $ 29.5$ 74NeverTongueLeft 2 $-$ <	10	61	Female	Former	Floor of mouth	Right	-		61.0	64.0
56FemaleCurrentTongueRight1+ 40.3 76MaleFormerTongueRight2+ 43.5 76FemaleNeverTongueLeft2- 55.3 65MaleNeverTongueLeft3- 55.3 66MaleFormerTongueLeft3- 55.3 67MaleFormerTongueLeft3- 55.3 68MaleFormerTongueLeft3- 59.3 69MaleFormerTongueLeft3- 29.5 61FemaleFormerTongueLeft3- 29.5 63FemaleFormerTongueLeft2- 29.5 77MaleFormerTongueLeft2- 29.5 78MaleNoverTongueLeft2- 29.5 73FemaleFormerTongueLeft2- 29.5 73FemaleNoverTongueLeft2- 29.5 73FemaleNoverTongueLeft2- 29.5 73FemaleNoverTongueLeft2- 29.5 73FemaleNoverTongueLeft2+ 20.5 73FemaleNoverMandibularRight4- 23.0 73	11	82	Male	Former	Tongue	Left	4	+	53.0	54.0
76MaleFormerTongueRight 2 $+$ 43.5 76 FemaleNeverTongueLeft 2 $ 5.3$ 65 MaleNeverTongueLeft 3 $ 55.0$ 84 MaleFormerTongueLeft 3 $ 55.0$ 66 MaleFormerTongueLeft 3 $ 59.3$ 64 FemaleFormerTongueLeft 3 $ 29.5$ 64 FemaleFormerTongueLeft 3 $ 29.5$ 65 FemaleFormerTongueLeft 3 $ 29.5$ 77 MaleFormerTongueLeft 2 $ 29.5$ 77 MaleFormerTongueLeft 2 $ 29.5$ 72 MaleNoverTongueLeft 2 $ 20.5$ 73 FemaleFormerTongueLeft 2 $ 20.5$ 73 FemaleNoverTongueLeft 2 $ 20.5$ 73 FemaleNoverTongueLeft 2 $ 23.0$ 73 FemaleNoverMandibularRight 4 $ 23.0$ 73 FemaleNoverMandibularRight 4 $ 23.0$	12	56	Female	Current	Tongue	Right	-	+	40.3	47.2
76FemaleNeverTongueLeft2 \cdot 55.365MaleNeverTongueRight4 $+$ \cdot 55.084MaleFormerTongueLeft3 $ 34.6$ 66MaleFormerTongueLeft3 $ 29.5$ 64FemaleFormerTongueLeft 3 $ 29.5$ 65FemaleFormerTongueLeft 3 $ 29.5$ 77MaleFormerTongueRight 2 $ 29.5$ 73MaleNeverTongueLeft 2 $ 29.5$ 73FemaleFormerTongueLeft 2 $ 29.5$ 73FemaleNeverTongueLeft 2 $ 20.1$ 73FemaleNeverTongueLeft 2 $+$ 21.0 73FemaleNeverMandibularRight 4 $ 23.0$	13	76	Male	Former	Tongue	Right	2	+	43.5	55.3
65 Male Never Tongue Right 4 + 55.0 84 Male Former Tongue Left 3 - 34.6 66 Male Former Tongue Left 3 - 34.6 67 Male Former Tongue Left 3 - 34.6 68 Male Former Tongue Left 4 - 29.5 67 Female Former Tongue Right 2 - 24.6 73 Male Former Tongue Left 2 - 18.1 73 Female Former Tongue Left 2 + 31.0 73 Female Never Mandibular Right 4 - 23.0	14	76	Female	Never	Tongue	Left	2	ı	55.3	53.7
84 Male Former Tongue Left 3 - 34.6 66 Male Former Tongue Left 3 + 59.3 64 Female Former Tongue Left 3 + 59.3 65 Female Former Tongue Left 4 - 24.6 77 Male Former Tongue Right 2 - 18.1 72 Male Never Tongue Left 2 - 18.1 73 Female Never Tongue Left 2 + 31.0 73 Female Never Mandibular Right 4 - 23.0	15	65	Male	Never	Tongue	Right	4	+	55.0	55.0
66MaleFormerTongueLeft3+59.364FemaleFormerTongueLeft4-20.565FemaleFormerTongueMidline3-20.577MaleFormerTongueRight2-18.178MaleNeverTongueLeft2+31.073FemaleFormerTongueLeft2+31.073FemaleNeverMadibularRight4-23.073FemaleNeverMadibularRight4-23.073FemaleNeverMadibularRight4-23.0	16	84	Male	Former	Tongue	Left	м		34.6	39.9
64FemaleFormerTongueLeft4-29.565FemaleFormerTongueMidline3-26.177MaleFormerTongueRight2-18.172MaleNeverTongueLeft2+31.082FemaleFormerTongueLeft2+31.073FemaleNeverMandibularRight4-23.09MateNeverMandibularRight4-23.0	17	66	Male	Former	Tongue	Left	м	+	59.3	48.9
65FemaleFormerTongueMidline3-26.177MaleFormerTongueRight2-18.172MaleNeverTongueLeft2+31.082FemaleFormerTongueLeft2+24.473FemaleNeverMandibularRight4-23.0gingiva	18	64	Female	Former	Tongue	Left	4	ı	29.5	30.0
77MaleFormerTongueRight2-18.172MaleNeverTongueLeft2+31.082FemaleFormerTongueLeft2+24.473FemaleNeverMandibularRight4-23.0gingiva	19	65	Female	Former	Tongue	Midline	м	ı	26.1	32.0
72 Male Never Tongue Left 2 + 31.0 82 Female Former Tongue Left 2 + 24.4 73 Female Never Mandibular Right 4 - 23.0 91 Other Mandibular Right 4 - 23.0	20	77	Male	Former	Tongue	Right	2	1	18.1	50.9
82 Female Former Tongue Left 2 + 24.4 73 Female Never Mandibular Right 4 - 23.0 gingiva	21	72	Male	Never	Tongue	Left	2	+	31.0	9.0
73 Female Never Mandibular Right 4 - 23.0 gingiva	22	82	Female	Former	Tongue	Left	2	+	24.4	8.0
	23	73	Female	Never	Mandibular gingiva	Right	4	ı	23.0	55.0

Table 7.2 Summary of the patient characteristics and implant-specific $\mathsf{D}_{^{means}}$

Patient	Age at implant placement	Gender	Smoking Tumour status at time location of diagnosis	Tumour location	Tumour side T-stage	T-stage	N-stage	Peri-implant specific radiation dose left of implant	Peri-implant specific radiation dose right of implant
24	67	Female	Never	Mandibular gingiva	Right	4	+	52.0	57.0
25	78	Female	Never	Mandibular gingiva	Right	4	ı	52.0	65.0
26	65	Female	Former	Mandibular gingiva	Left	4	+	66.5	56.7
27	66	Female	Former	Mandibular gingiva	Midline	4	+	60.0	59.0
28	52	male	Current	Mandibular gingiva	Left	4	ı	54.9	50.8

Chapter 7

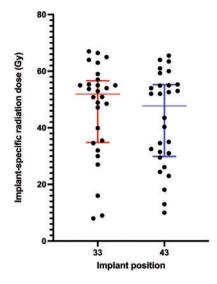
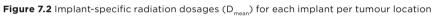
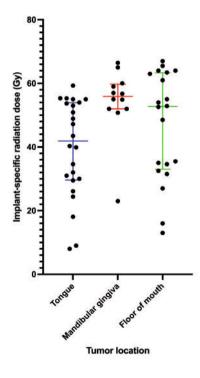
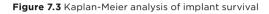


Figure 7.1 Implant-specific radiation dosages (D_{mean}) for each implant site in the mandible





A total of 5 implants were lost by 4 patients during the follow-up, resulting in an overall implant survival rate of 91% (figure 7.3). A summary of the 5 lost implants is given in table 7.3. Two patients lost one each and continued to wear their prosthesis on the remaining implant. One patient passed away shortly after the implant loss. A conventional prosthesis was made for the fourth patient who had lost both implants. All the implant loss sites healed uneventfully.



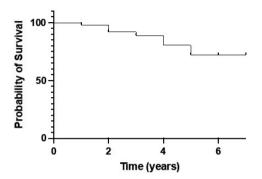
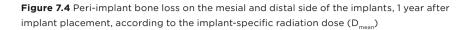
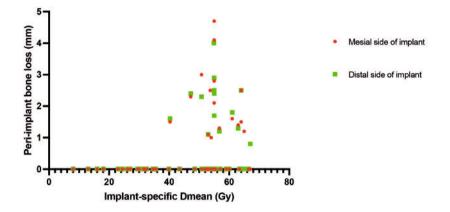


Table 7.3 Summary of implants lost during follow-up

Patient number	Tumour location	T stage	N stage	Implant position in relation to tumour side	Implant- specific D _{mean} (Gy)	Time from implant placement to implant loss (weeks)	Was the implant replaced?
1	Tongue	4	+	Ipsilateral	53.0	43.0	no
2	Tongue	4	+	Ipsilateral	55.0	53.0	no
3	Floor of mouth*	4	+	Contralateral	63.0	26.0	no
3	Floor of mouth*	4	+	Ipsilateral	65.6	13.0	no
4	Mandibular gingiva	4	-	Ipsilateral	54.9	54.0	no

Figure 7.4 depicts the bone loss at the mesial and distal side of the implants in relation to implant-specific radiation dose. The mean peri-implant bone loss after 1 year was 0.7 mm on the mesial side (range 0 – 4.7) and 0.6 mm on the distal side of the implant (range 0 – 4.0). The peri-implant bone loss, calculated from the last available panoramic radiographs, had increased to 1.3 mm (range 0 – 5.8) mesially and 1.5 mm (range 0 – 5.5) distally of the implants. In this study group, no patients showed signs of osteoradionecrosis during the follow-up.





The results of the univariate logistic regression analysis and the Cox-regression analysis are presented in table 7.4 and show a tendency towards an increased, although not significant, risk of implant loss with increasing implant-specific D_{mean} (OR 1.11; 95% CI 0.98 – 1.23; p-value 0.09; HR 1.67; 95% CI 0.89 – 3.13; p-value 0.11). The dose response curve (figure 7.5) shows the increased probability of implant loss with increasing implant specific D_{mean} .

Table 7.4 Results of the univariate logistic regression analysis (OR) and Cox regression analysis(HR) of implant loss using patient and treatment-specific variables

	Univa	riate logistic re	gression	Univariate Cox regression			
	OR	95% CI	p-value	HR	95% CI	p-value	
Implant-specific D _{mean}	1.11	0.98 - 1.23	0.09	1.67	0.89 - 3.13	0.11	

Chapter 7

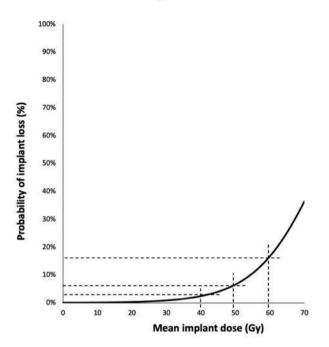


Figure 7.5 Dose response curve showing the increasing probability of implant loss with increasing implant-specific ${\rm D}_{\rm mean}$

DISCUSSION

This study analysed the influence of implant-specific radiation dosage on implant survival. The results show a dose-effect relationship between implant loss and increasing D_{mean} values. This relationship was not considered statistically significant, most likely because of our study's small sample size. Radiographic peri-implant bone loss occurred when the implants were exposed to a D_{mean} above 40 Gy. None of the lost implants were replaced because of a high risk of the loss recurring and the associated risk of inducing osteoradionecrosis with an additional surgical procedure. Three other studies also evaluated the effect of implant-specific radiation dosages on implant survival²⁰⁻²². One of them focused on patients who received implants before radiotherapy, and observed an increase in peri-implant bone loss when the implants were exposed to >40 Gy^{20} . The other two studies, which focused on implants placed in the upper and lower jaw after radiotherapy was finished (secondary implant placement), had similar results^{21,22}. Neckel et al. found a higher bone resorption rate, measured on cone beam CT-scans, around implants that had received higher implant-specific radiation dosages, especially in women. Wolf et al. concluded that a radiation dose of >50 Gy is a significant risk factor for implant loss^{21,22}.

The results of our study illustrate how widely the implant-specific radiation dose in the interforaminal region varies depending on tumour characteristics (location, T- and N-status). This is due to variations in radiation techniques, like VMAT and IMRT, with smaller radiation fields sparing certain organs-at-risk. The dosimetric benefits of IMRT on the oral cavity and/or mandible have been described by multiple studies, and newer radiation techniques like proton beam therapy (IMPT) have an even more dose-sparing effect on the dentition^{17,18,23,24}. However, the effect of proton therapy on implant survival needs further research.

The overall implant survival rate in our study is comparable to the survival rates in two other studies of implants placed during ablative surgery, 91.5% and 90.4% respectively ^{25,26}. However, the follow-up period of the Korfage et al. study was significantly longer (up to 14 years) than in our study. An often debated but underreported issue in the literature is the time between implant placement and starting radiotherapy. The question whether the negative effect of radiotherapy is greater on implants which are still in the process of osseointegration compared to implants which have been fully osseointegrated is still unanswered. The time from implant placement to prosthesis placement in our study was 9 months, which was somewhat shorter than in the Korfage et al. study (11.3 months for irradiated patients)²⁵. This difference can be explained by a change in treatment protocol; initially, a period of 6 months was applied between the end of radiotherapy and second-stage surgery whereas now, second-stage surgery is planned as soon as the short-term side-effects of radiotherapy have subsided.

An advantage of our study is that the population consisted of a homogenous cohort of patients with oral cancer who had all received the same type of radiotherapy (VMAT) and implant treatment (insertion of 2 implants in the native mandible), giving a better insight into the specific risk factors for implant loss in this patient category. Our study's limitations are the relatively small sample size, short radiographical follow-up period and the absence of a matched, (non-irradiated) control group.

CONCLUSION

This study illustrates the negative influence of high radiation dosages on implant survival. Patients with implants exposed to a cumulative radiation dose >50 Gy are more prone to peri-implant bone loss and eventual implant loss. Minimizing the radiation dose to the implant regions is important to maximize prosthetic rehabilitation in the patient.

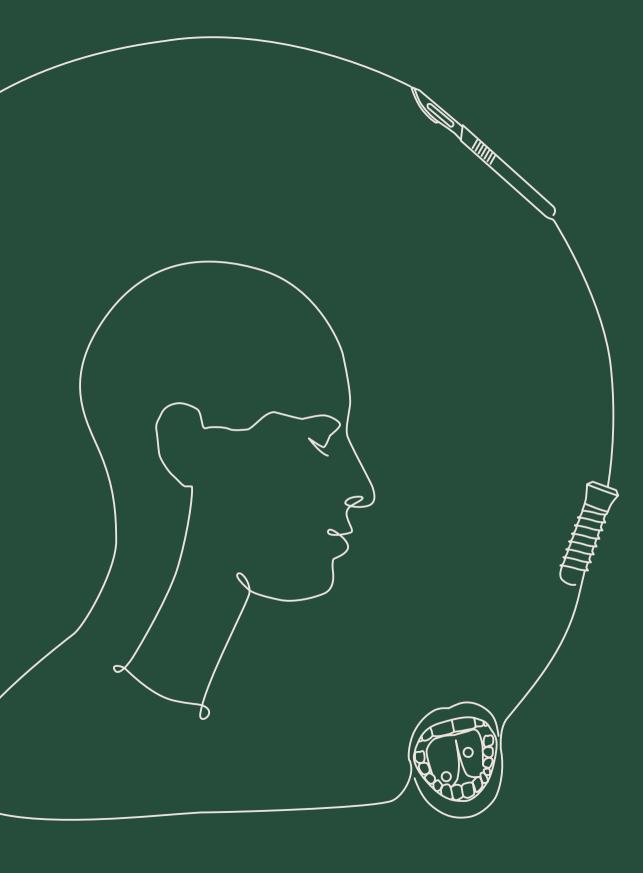
REFERENCES

- Schoen PJ, Reintsema H, Raghoebar GM, Vissink A, Roodenburg JLN. The use of implant retained mandibular prostheses in the oral rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients. A review and rationale for treatment planning. Oral Oncol. 2004;40(9):862-871. doi:10.1016/j. oraloncology.2003.08.024.
- Korfage A, Schoen PJ, Raghoebar GM, Roodenburg JLN, Vissink A, Reintsema H. Benefits of dental implants installed during ablative tumour surgery in oral cancer patients: A prospective 5-year clinical trial. *Clin Oral Implants Res.* 2010;21(9):971-979. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0501.2010.01930.x.
- Alberga JM, Vosselman N, Korfage A, et al. What is the optimal timing for implant placement in oral cancer patients? A scoping literature review. Oral Dis. 2021;27(1):94-110. doi:10.1111/odi.13312.
- Wetzels JWGH, Koole R, Meijer GJ, de Haan AFJ, Merkx MAW, Speksnijder CM. Functional benefits of implants placed during ablative surgery: A 5-years prospective study on the prosthodontic rehabilitation of 56 edentulous oral cancer patients. *Head & Neck.* 2014;36(10):1391. doi:10.1002/HED.
- Alberga JM, Korfage A, Bonnema I, Witjes MJH, Vissink A, Raghoebar GM. Mandibular implant placement after teeth removal in head and neck cancer patients. *Support Care Cancer*. 2020 doi: 10.1007/s00520-020-05431-y.
- Yerit KC, Posch M, Seemann M, et al. Implant survival in mandibles of irradiated oral cancer patients. *Clin Oral Implants Res*. 2006;17(3):337-344. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0501.2005.01160.x.
- Zen Filho EV, de Souza Tolentino E, Silva Santos PS. Viability of dental implants in head and neck cancer irradiated patients: A systematic review. *Head & Neck*. 2015;36(10):1391. doi:10.1002/HED.24098.
- Chrcanovic B, Albrektsson T, Wennerberg A. Dental implants in irradiated versus nonirradiated patients: A meta-analysis. *Head & Neck*. 2014;36(10):1391. doi:10.1002/ HED.

- Smith Nobrega A, Santiago JF, de Faria Almeida DA, dos Santos DM, Pellizzer EP, Goiato MC. Irradiated patients and survival rate of dental implants: A systematic review and meta-analysis. J Prosthet Dent. 2016;116(6):858-866. doi:10.1016/j. prosdent.2016.04.025.
- Marx R, Johnson R. Studies in the Radiobiology of osteoradionecrosis and their significance. Oral Surgery, Oral Med Oral Pathol. 1987;64(4):379-390.
- Javed F, Al-Hezaimi K, Al-Rasheed A, Almas K, Romanos GE. Implant survival rate after oral cancer therapy: A review. Oral Oncol. 2010;46(12):854- 859.doi:10.1016/j. oraloncology.2010.10.004.
- Curi MM, Condezo AFB, Ribeiro KDCB, Cardoso CL. Long-term success of dental implants in patients with head and neck cancer after radiation therapy. *Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg.* 2018;47(6):783-788. doi:10.1016/j.ijom.2018.01.012.
- Spijkervet FKL, Brennan MT, Peterson DE, Witjes MJH, Vissink A. Research frontiers in oral toxicities of cancer therapies: Osteoradionecrosis of the jaws. J Natl Cancer Inst - Monogr. 2019;2019(53):86-94. doi:10.1093/jncimonographs/lgz006.
- Spijkervet FKL, Schuurhuis JM, Stokman MA, Witjes MJH, Vissink A. Should oral foci of infection be removed before the onset of radiotherapy or chemotherapy? *Oral Dis.* 2021;27:7-13. doi:10.1111/odi.13329.
- Gupta T, Agarwal J, Jain S, et al. Threedimensional conformal radiotherapy (3D-CRT) versus intensity modulated radiation therapy (IMRT) in squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck: A randomized controlled trial. *Radiother Oncol.* 2012;104(3):343-348. doi:10.1016/j. radonc.2012.07.001.
- Verdonck HWD, De Jong JMA, Granzier MEPG, Nieman FH, de Baat C, Stoelinga PJW. Intensity-modulated radiation therapy for oropharyngeal cancer: Radiation dosage constraint at the anterior mandible. *Oral Oncol.* 2008;45:511-514. doi:10.1016/j. oraloncology.2008.07.007.

- 17. Tsai CJ, Verma N, Owosho AA, Hilden P, Leeman J, Yom SH, Huryn JM, Lee NY. Estilo CL. Predicting radiation dosimetric distribution in different regions of the jaw in patients receiving radiotherapy for squamous cell carcinoma of the tonsil. Head & Neck. 2019. doi:10.1002/ hed.25883.18. Parahyba CJ, Moraes FY, Minorim Ramons PA, Kalil Haddad CM, Fernandes da Silva JL, Rodrigues Fregnani E. Radiation dose distribution in the teeth. maxilla, and mandible of patients with oropharyngeal and nasophahryngeal tumors who were treated with intensitymodulated radiotherapy. Head & Neck. 2016;36(10):1621-1627. doi:10.1002/ HED.24479.
- Wolf F, Spoerl S, Gottsauner M, et al. Significance of site-specific radiation dose and technique for success of implantbased prosthetic rehabilitation in irradiated head and neck cancer patients—A cohort study. *Clin Implant Dent Relat Res.* 2021;23(3):444-455. doi:10.1111/CID.13005.
- Li J, Feng K, Ye L, Liu Y, Sun Y, Wu Y. Influence of radiotherapy on dental implants placed in individuals before diagnosed with head and neck cancer: focus on implant-bed-specific radiation dosage. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2022;(0123456789). doi:10.1007/s00784-022-04549-z.
- Wolf F. Significance of site-specific radiation dose and technique for success of implant-based prosthetic rehabilitation in irradiated head and neck cancer patients – A cohort study Study design. 2021;(April):1-12. doi:10.1111/cid.13005.
- Neckel N, Wagendorf P, Sachse C, Stromberger C, Vach K, Heiland M, Nahles S. Influence of implant specific radiation doses on peri-implant hard and soft tissue An observational pilot study. *Clin Oral Implants Res.* 2021; 32: 249-261. doi: 10.1111/ clr.13696.
- Jereczek-Fossa BA, Garibaldi C, Catalano G, et al. Analysis of mandibular dose distribution in radiotherapy for oropharyngeal cancer: Dosimetric and clinical results in 18 patients. *Radiother Oncol.* 2003;66(1):49-56. doi:10.1016/ S0167-8140(02)00191-3.

- Owosho AA, Yom SHK, Han Z, et al. Comparison of mean radiation dose and dosimetric distribution to tooth-bearing regions of the mandible associated with proton beam radiation therapy and intensity-modulated radiation therapy for ipsilateral head and neck tumor. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol. 2016;122(5):566-571. doi:10.1016/j. 0000.2016.07.003.
- Korfage A, Raghoebar GM, Slater JJRH, et al. Overdentures on primary mandibular implants in patients with oral cancer: A follow-up study over 14 years. Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2014;52(9):798-805. doi:10.1016/j.bjoms.2014.05.013.
- Mizbah K, Dings JP, Kaanders JHAM, van den Hoogen FJA, Koole R, Meijer GJ, Merkx MAW. Interforaminal implant placement in oral cancer patients: During ablative surgery or delayed? A 5-year retrospective study. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2013;42(5):651-655. doi:10.1016/j. ijom.2012.09.013.



Chapter 8

Reply to the editor: Potential contributors to implant losses following radiotherapy or chemoradiotherapy

J.M. Alberga, A. Vissink, A. Korfage, S.A.H.J. de Visscher, M.J.H. Witjes, J.A. Langendijk, G.M. Raghoebar

Accepted for publication in Oral Diseases

We would like to thank Somay et al. for their comments on our study on the influence of site-specific radiation dosages on implant survival in oral cancer patients¹. In the latter study, we concluded that an implant-specific D_{mean} higher than 50 Gy is related to more peri-implant bone loss and, eventually, implant loss². We agree with the authors that it would be interesting to see whether a distinct. statistically significant threshold dosage can be found to predict an increased upon implant loss. Therefore, we applied the method described by Budzcies et al., using a dichotomized variable for different threshold dosages and the survival variable to determine a cut-off point³. We did not use receiver operating characteristic curve analysis as this method is only suitable for sensitivity and specificity analyses. Using the Budzcies et al. method, a cut-off dosage of 60 Gy yielded a hazard ratio of 5.9 (95% confidence interval 0.8 - 42.8, p-value 0.08) and a cut-off dosage of 55 Gy resulted in a hazard ratio of 1.4 (95% confidence interval 0.4 - 5.2, p-value 0.64). Thus, no statistically significant cut-off dosages were found, but the results further illustrate the increasing risk of implant failure with higher site-specific radiation dosages. However, the larger confidence interval for 60 Gy also indicates less precision or greater variability in the estimate. Additionally, the implant survival rate for the group with an implant-specific D_{mean} >50 Gy was 83.9% compared to the 100% implant survival in the group with a D_{mean} <50 Gy.

Regarding clinical relevance, we like to conclude that the D_{mean} on the implant regions should, when possible, not exceed 50 Gy. The radiation dose on a particular region in the oral cavity depends on the location of the tumour and the treatment plan of the radiation oncologist, thus whenever possible the D_{mean} should be <50 Gy in the regions planned for insertion of an implant. In another study, in which we analyzed the radiation dose on tooth-bearing regions, we already showed that when treating nasopharynx, oropharynx, hypopharynx and larynx tumours, the anterior mandible is already exposed to low radiation dosages, both for photon and proton treatment⁴. Thus, clinicians should especially be aware of the site-specific radiation dose in patients with an oral cavity tumour, particularly in the (planned) implant regions. Therefore, close collaboration between the prosthodontist and radiation oncologist is one of the most important factors to maximize treatment results of implant-supported prostheses in irradiated patients.

Regarding the second comment of the authors on the influence of chemoradiation, we can report that one out of the four patients with implant loss in our study had received chemoradiotherapy for a T4N2b squamous cell carcinoma in the floor of the mouth. There was an indication for weekly treatment with cisplatin (50mg/m2) for seven weeks because of a lymph node metastasis with extranodal growth. From

our data in the chemoradiation group, two out of 12 implants were lost (cumulative dose in the implant region was 63.0 Gy and 65.6 Gy), resulting in an implant survival rate of 83.3% in this group. Because of the small study group, we unfortunately cannot make any firm statements on the specific role of chemotherapy in dental implant survival. In a broader context, the possible effect of chemoradiation on bone remodeling and the osseointegration of dentalimplants has been described in animal studies^{5,6}. However, as with any animal study, the limited generalizability of the results remains a problem. From a systematic review by Zen Filho et al. which included patients with chemoradiation, no clear conclusions on the influence of chemotherapy on dental implants can be made⁷.

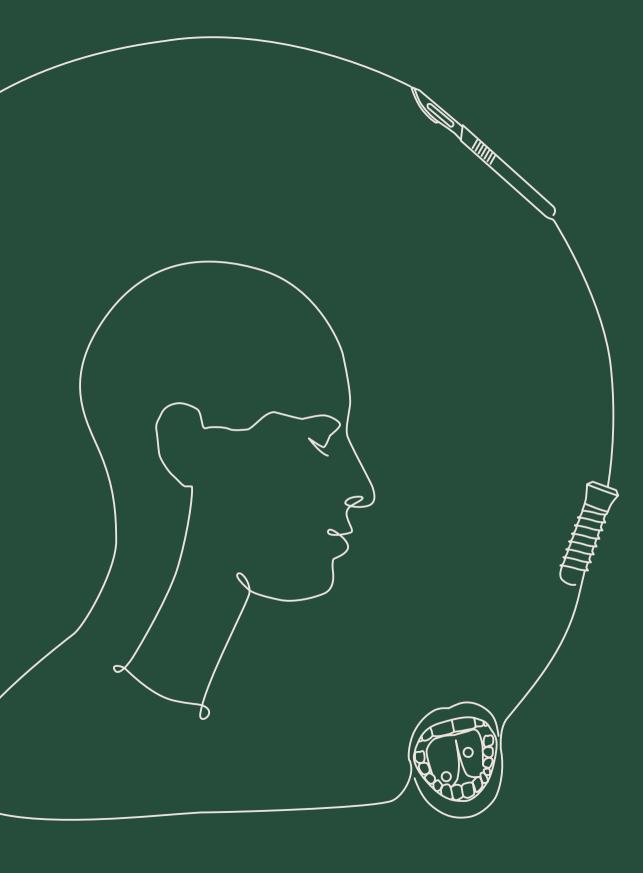
As for the comment on the probable additional dosage impact of 6-9 Gy for patients treated with chemoradiation, the question arises whether this theoretical additional dosage impact is of any clinical relevance to the patient. Patients with an indication for chemoradiation (inadequate resection margins, extranodal growth, or multiple involved lymph nodes) already receive high radiation dosages (in our study group up to 66 Gy) and implants placed in these patients will therefore automatically fall in the high-risk category with an increased risk for implant loss.

In conclusion, the risk for implant loss increases significantly when the site-specific implant dose is more than 50 Gy and more implant studies on the influence of chemoradiation are needed.

REFERENCES

- Somay E, Topkan E, Selek U. Potential contributors to implant losses following radiotherapy or chemoradiotherapy (2023). Oral Dis.
- Alberga JM, Vissink A, Korfage A, de Visscher SAHJ, Witjes MJH, Langendjik JA, Raghoebar GM. Site-specific radiation dosage and implant survival in oral cancer patients: A cohort study. Oral Dis. 2023;00:1-7. doi:10.1111/odi.14813.
- Budczies J, Klauschen F, Sinn BV, Gyorffy B, Schmitt WD, Darb-Esfahani S, Denkert C Cutoff Finder: A Comprehensive and Straightforward Web Application Enabling Rapid Biomarker Cutoff Optimization. PLoS One. 2012;7(12):1-7. doi:10.1371/journal. pone.0051862.
- Alberga JM, Meijer J, Raghoebar GM, Langendijk JA, Korfage A, Steenbakkers RJHM, Meijer TWH, Reintsema H, Vissink A, Witjes MJH. Planned dose of intensity modulated proton beam therapy versus volumetric modulated arch therapy to tooth-bearing regions. Oral Oncol. 2023;140:106392. doi:10.1016/j. oraloncology.2023.106392.
- Dantas MVM, Verzola MHA, Sanitá PV, Dovigo LN, Cerri PS, Gabrielli MAC. The influence of Cisplatin-based chemotherapy on the osseointegration of dental implants: An in vivo mechanical and histometrical study. Clin Oral Implants Res. 2019;30(7):603-616. doi:10.1111/clr.13445.
- Matheus HR, Ervolino E, Faleiros PL, Noronha Novaes VC, Theodoro LH, Garcia VG, Milanzei de Almeida J. Cisplatin chemotherapy impairs the peri-implant bone repair around titanium implants: An in vivo study in rats. J Clin Periodontol. 2018;45(2):241-252. doi:10.1111/jcpe.12824.
- Zen Filho EV, De Souza Tolentino E, & Silva Santos PS. Viability of dental implants in head and neck cancer irradiated patients: A systematic review. Head & Neck. 2016;36(10):2229-2240. doi:10.1002/ HED.24098.

Reply to the editor



Chapter 9

General discussion

Alongside oncologic treatment, head and neck cancer patients require adequate prosthodontic rehabilitation. In order to achieve this, endosseous implants are often inserted to improve the retention of intraoral or craniofacial prostheses. The outcome of implant placement in these patients depends on several patient and treatment related factors. The research in this PhD thesis aimed to provide insight into factors involved in rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients with implantsupported prostheses.

One of these factors is the timing of implant placement (during or after ablative surgery). In our treatment centre, implant placement in the edentulous mandible during the ablative surgery, aimed to ease the prosthetic rehabilitation after oncologic treatment, is the current standard care for patients with an intraoral malignancy. Also, many patients are not willing to have implants inserted after oncologic treatment although their prosthodontic rehabilitation would greatly benefit from implant placement^{1.} With respect to implant survival, the choice for this treatment approach is supported by the outcomes of the review described in chapter 2 where pooled implant survival rates for primary implant placement showed a slightly higher pooled 5-year implant survival rate (92.8% (95% CI: 87.1-98.5%)) than secondary placed implants (86.4% (95% CI: 77.0-95.8%)).

When considering primary implant placement, there are some differences between implant placement immediately after extraction (immediate placement) and implants placed in an already healed edentulous mandible: 1) The alveolar ridge in immediate placement is extensively reduced in order to create sufficient intermaxillary space, thus there is less cortical bone at the cranial side of the implants contrary to already healed sites. 2) the implants in immediate placement are placed in the alveolus of the previous canines, thus there can be initially less bone to implant contact compared with implants placed in healed bone. These factors could play a role in the osseointegration and loss of immediately placed implants. As there are no other studies on immediate primary implant placement in head and neck cancer patients, a comparison with the literature cannot be made.

Even of more importance than implant survival rates, irrespective of implants placed during ablative surgery, is the involvement of a maxillofacial prosthodontist early in the treatment process in order to safeguard patients' final oral function. The review in chapter 3 focusses on the role of the prosthodontist in every treatment phase (figure 9.1). This involves informing patients of their dental status, the need for pre-radiation extractions, the expected limitations after cancer treatment, and treatment options regarding prosthodontic rehabilitation. Besides informing

the patient, maxillofacial prosthodontists need to be involved in the planning of future implant positions, especially in complex reconstructions. 3D-technologies are a useful tool in enabling a high accuracy of guided surgery and reconstruction planning².

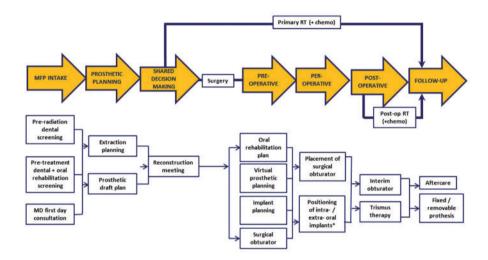


Figure 9.1 Involvement of the maxillofacial prosthodontist in treatment planning and rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients

In chapter 4 the outcome of implants placed in the mandible immediately after removal of all teeth is described. Head and neck cancer patients frequently present with dental foci. When there are no possibilities to safeguard teeth with dental foci on the short run, extraction of the remaining dentition is often advised³⁻⁵. In the study described in this chapter, the extractions and implant placement took place during ablative surgery or, in case that the patients will be treated with primary radiotherapy, extractions and implant placement took place at least two weeks before starting radiotherapy treatment. Despite the short follow-up period in this study (median follow-up 18.5 months), a tendency towards lower implant survival rates in irradiated patients was observed when compared to non-irradiated patients, a finding also found in other studies on implant placement during ablative surgery and before radiotherapy^{1,6-11}. Also, the implants placed in patients who received primary radiotherapy in this study were in the early phase of osseointegration when radiotherapy started (on average 2.9 weeks after insertion), and this could have played a role in the observed implant loss. However, the study population is too small to draw any definitive conclusions on this theory.

Previous studies have suggested that backscattering of radiation could increase the risk of implant loss when implants are placed (shortly) before starting radiotherapy, as was in our study, due to higher irradiation doses in the bone adjacent to the implants¹²⁻¹⁴. This presumption comes from in vitro studies in which it was shown that single direct photo beams cause a dose disturbance in the area around metal surfaces^{12,15-17}. The disturbance is caused by a collision of irradiation and metal and is presumed to be the highest in the area close to the metal implant^{18,19}. Binger et al. studied the dose disturbances in different types of implants (titanium implants with polished surface, hydroxyapatite coated titanium implants and implants of aluminium oxide ceramics) and found that the scattering effect is the least in implants made of aluminium oxide ceramics²⁰. Based on these findings, the authors suggest the use of ceramic implants in head and neck cancer patients. Not only the type of implant material, but also radiation technique can influence the backscattering effect around metal implants. Nowadays, radiation with single direct photon beams has been replaced by modern radiation techniques as VMAT which uses multiple beams and rotation angles. Several in vitro studies (Li, Kamomae and Maerz et al.) have illustrated that VMAT leads to less scattering around metal objects when compared to single photon beams and is also superior to IMRT²¹⁻²³. Whether or not the use of different types of implants (e.g. ceramic implants) leads to better implant survival in patients with oral cancer treated with VMAT or IMPT after implant placement could be a subject of future studies.

Based on the scoping review on optimal timing of implant placement in oral cancer patients (Chapter 2) and supported by one recent systematic review, we and others consider primary implant placement as a viable treatment option for head and neck cancer patients ²⁴. However, the number of studies on primary implant placement remain scarce and the majority of the studies were performed in The Netherlands^{1,6,8,10,11,25}. A possible explanation for the fact that to date most studies were performed in The Netherlands is that the costs of implant placement in head and neck cancer patients is covered by the insurance system in The Netherlands, which is not always the case in other countries. The authors of the only study from outside The Netherlands on primary implant placement stated that implant placement during ablative surgery could only be provided at their institution after a change in the funding system, illustrating how funding effects the treatment being offered to patients²⁶. It has to be mentioned, however, that a consequence of our system, where we provide all patients with an intraoral malignancy with endosseous implants in the interforaminal area of the mandible, is the loss of resources because not all patients will be provided with a functioning prosthesis and some implants will never be used. In our study (chapter 4), no functional implant-retained prosthesis could be made in 9 out of 29 patients due to tumour recurrence in the implant region or metastatic tumour growth, implant loss, or severe pain in the implant area. From a cost-effectiveness point of view, opponents of primary implant placement can state that implant placement in all edentulous mandibles is ineffective patient care. Nevertheless, we believe that as long as patients are being treated with curative intent for their oncologic disease, adequate and early treatment with dental implants should be part of the treatment plan, because of earlier rehabilitation of oral function and a possible increase in (oral health related) quality of life^{8,11,27}.

In chapter 5, the outcomes of a large cohort of patients with implants in craniofacial regions are presented. The main results indicate that on the long-term, patients can benefit greatly from the implants to retain craniofacial prostheses. The craniofacial defects (mastoid, nasal and orbital regions) resulted from congenital disease, trauma, or oncologic treatment. The implant survival rate was the lowest in patients with oncological defects, especially radiotherapy has a negative effect as is in line with the literature²⁸⁻³². Because exact radiation dosages on the implant region could not be retrieved for several patients, no statement can be made on the specific radiation dose in relation to implant survival in the various implant locations. Implants placed in orbital regions show the worst implant survival rates, also a well-known fact reported in other studies, most probably a result from the poorer bone quality and limited bone volume in the orbital region^{28,29,33}. Not only bone guality and volume, but also factors as decreased hygiene due to monocular vision, and the inability to create only axial loading of the fixtures due to the positioning of implants might play a role in the poorer prognosis of orbital implants. Implant placement in the nasal region at our treatment center was introduced several years after implants were inserted in the orbital and mastoid regions, and these implants also show stable and high survival rates. It has been suggested in two earlier studies that the nasal aperture seems less likely to be effected by ionizing radiation, a finding we also observed in our study^{33,34}. However, the results of nasal implants in literature are conflicting and the systematic review of Chrcanovic et al. concluded that nasal implants perform worse than implants in other locations, because of difficult surgical access in combination with the loose trabecular bone of the nasal floor²⁹. In our treatment center the available bone height and angulation of the implants is assessed preoperatively in order to guarantee correct placement³⁴. The preoperative planning and insertion of implants during ablative surgery, which usually provides plenty of surgical access, could explain the favourable survival rates of nasal implants found in our study.

Regarding the timing of implant placement, no difference in implant survival was found between implants placed during ablative surgery and after completion of oncologic treatment. As implant placement during ablative surgery is standard care at our institution, the majority of implants were placed in this fashion and secondary placement is only performed when patients were treated elsewhere without implants, or when loss of (a) previous implant(s) lead(s) to insufficient retention of the prosthesis. The latter was only necessary in 26.2% of lost implants. The choice whether or not an implant is replaced is made on an individual level, taking into consideration the need for additional retention in combination with the quality and volume of the available bone, the prognosis of the patient, and the received radiation dose on the implant area. Careful deliberation within the multidisciplinary team is especially required in these cases.

The 62 out of the initial 220 patients who were still in clinical follow-up (chapter 5) showed no signs of active infection in the implant region in the majority of patients. From earlier studies it is known that skin reactions are often mild provided that a daily cleaning regimen is followed. Active infection around implants occurred most frequently in the orbit and nasal regions, possibly due to local anatomy which makes cleaning in those regions more challenging. Irradiated patients showed more periimplant skin reactions in contrast to findings in the study of Visser et al.³⁵. To what extent these conflicting results are influenced by other factors such as selfcare and/ or the manufactured retention system, is unclear. In a study on selfcare in patients with craniofacial prostheses, no statistically significant differences were seen in the prevalence of soft tissue reactions in groups with different retention systems³⁶. However, in that study the skin reactions were reported by patients themselves and not assessed clinically. The patients may need help from others with cleaning the skin around the implants, especially in older age groups $^{36-38}$. As patient populations continue to grow older, it can be interesting to see how age or frailty influences the selfcare routine and the development of skin reactions around implants. Although patients in several studies seem satisfied with their prostheses, more studies are needed to identify patients' challenges when using their prosthesis in order to further improve prostheses materials.

In chapter 6, a study is described in which the dosimetric differences between volumetric modulated arch therapy (VMAT) and intensity modulated proton beam therapy (IMPT) on the tooth-bearing regions was assessed in a cohort of head and neck cancer patients. This study illustrates how IMPT significantly can reduce the cumulative radiation dose on the upper and lower jaw when compared to VMAT. The reduction in radiation dose is most striking for nasopharynx, hypopharynx, and

larynx tumours and least impressive for tumours located in the oropharynx and oral cavity. This is not surprising as oropharynx and oral cavity tumours are in closer proximity to the teeth and thus will result in more ionizing radiation to the teeth. The study also shows how the various radiation dosages (for VMAT and IMPT) are spread across the jaw for different tooth locations (ipsi- and contralateral molars and premolars, and teeth in the anterior region). Earlier studies have reported on the dosimetry of VMAT and the dosimetric benefits of IMPT for the dentition, but the current study is the only article to perform the dose comparison within the same patient⁴⁰⁻⁴⁴.

Also the calculated risk scores and probability curve for an expected radiation dose can aid the dental clinician in determining whether a particular dental focus needs to be extracted before starting radiotherapy, or whether treatment of the focus can take place at a later stage. To our knowledge, the study of Tsai et al. is the only other study generating a risk model for expected radiation dose on the teeth, but the authors only included patients with carcinomas of the tonsil⁴⁴. Since the exact dose points on the teeth are provided by the radiation oncologist, the dentists at our treatment center performing the pre-radiation dental screening, have made a shift in treatment approach of dental foci. Previously, all dental foci were removed before radiotherapy because the exact dose on the teeth was not yet known at the time of the screening. Now an earlier risk assessment can be performed resulting in a more tailored approach and thus preventing unnecessary pre-radiation dental extractions⁴⁵⁻⁴⁸. Whether or not the increased deliberation between the dentists and radiation oncologist also leads to a better dental status or a decreased risk of developing osteoradionecrosis needs to be assessed in the future.

In chapter 7, a study is described analysing how the exact dosimetrics on the implant region influences survival of implants placed in the edentulous mandible during ablative surgery. From earlier studies on the development of osteoradionecrosis, we know that the risk of developing problems with bone healing or osteoradionecrosis increases with higher radiation dosages^{49,50}. For osseointegration of dental implants the same presumption exists. Despite the relatively short follow-up period in this study, a threshold of 50 Gy was found for increased peri-implant bone loss. The dose response relationship between implant loss and increasing radiation dose levels was not yet statistically significant, which is probably due to the small study population. In other studies also using site-specific radiation dosages, radiation dosages of 40-50 Gy were found as a significant risk factor for implant loss⁵¹⁻⁵³. Several animal studies have shown that radiotherapy has a negative effect on peri-implant bone regeneration, although sufficient osseointegration can be

achieved⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶. More recently, spectroscopic and quantitative studies of irradiated bone samples of human mandibles in humans have been published⁵⁷⁻⁶⁰. These studies show decreased vascularity, early death of osteocytes and osteoblasts leading to a decrease in bone turnover with a critical threshold of 50 Gy leading to more detrimental effects. However, in these studies the bone biopsies were taken from previously irradiated patients with different intervals from radiotherapy to biopsy and some patient were treated with a regimen of hyperbaric oxygen therapy, making it difficult to extrapolate the findings to our study population. Based on the results described in this chapter, we conclude that in order to maximize patients' possibilities for prosthodontic rehabilitation, the radiation dose on the implant regions needs to be <50 Gy.

LIMITATIONS AND SUGGESTIONS FOR FURTHER RESEARCH

Although the application of endosseous implants in head and neck cancer patients is regularly practiced and well-documented, the majority of available evidence in this patient category is characterized by small and heterogeneous study populations, retrospective study designs, and short-term follow-up periods, an issue addressed in several systematic reviews^{24,33,61}. These variables make the relevance of literature findings difficult to interpret. Partly, this is a consequence of the characteristics of the study population which often consists of frail patients with a reduced life expectancy due to their disease, comorbidity or lifestyle leading to losing patients in follow-up. In the literature there is also inconsistent use of terminology describing the timing of implant placement.

In order to overcome these challenges and to allow for better quality future studies, we propose the following implementations in reporting the implant and prosthodontic treatment of head and neck cancer patients:

- The use of consistent terminology regarding implant placement in head and neck cancer patients:
 - Immediate implant placement: Placement of implants immediate after tooth extraction⁶²
 - Primary implant placement: Placement of implants during ablative surgery
 - Secondary implant placement: Placement of implants after oncologic treatment (surgery and/or radiotherapy).
- Routinely (yearly) collection of data on patient-reported outcomes with standardized questionnaires.

- Routinely (yearly) x-rays and collection of clinical data such as plaque and bleeding indices around placed implants.
- Providing implant-specific radiation dosages for all patients.

When the abovementioned limitations are solved, the following topics of interest can be addressed in retrospective and the future prospective studies:

- Bone biology experiments in animals, and when possible in human, to get a better understanding of how radiation therapy influences implant osseointegration for implants placed several weeks before irradiation starts.
- Studies assessing the effect of backscattering around titanium implants for VMAT and IMPT.
- Long-term results (at least 5 years) on implant survival in relation to site-specific radiation dose.
- The insertion of implants in a single stage, thereby reducing the need for an additional procedure.
- A study assessing patients' wishes regarding the use and aesthetics of craniofacial prostheses.
- A study assessing whether increased deliberation between dentists and radiation oncologists and patient-specific choices made after pre-irradiation dental screening lead to an increased dental status in head and neck cancer patient and a decreased risk of developing osteoradionecrosis.

CONCLUSIONS

Based on the studies in this thesis, the following conclusions can be drawn:

- Patients with oral cancer greatly benefit from primary placed dental implants and this should be provided as standard care for the edentulous mandible or immediately after removal of all teeth in the mandible.
- Involvement of maxillofacial prosthodontists in a multidisciplinary team is crucial to maximize patients' prosthodontic rehabilitation.
- Implants used to retain craniofacial prosthesis are a predictable treatment option on the long term.
- IMPT can significantly reduce the radiation dose to tooth-bearing regions.
- Primary placed implants in the mandible which are exposed to >50 Gy of radiation, may be more prone to implant loss.

REFERENCES

- Schoen PJ, Reintsema H, Raghoebar GM, Vissink A, Roodenburg JLN. The use of implant retained mandibular prostheses in the oral rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients. A review and rationale for treatment planning. Oral Oncol. 2004;40(9):862-871. doi:10.1016/j. oraloncology.2003.08.024.
- Kraeima J, Dorgelo B, Gulbitti HA, Steenbakkers RJHM, Schepman KP, Roodenburg JLN, Spijkervet FKL, Schepers RH, Witjes MJH. Multi-modality 3D mandibular resection planning in head and neck cancer using CT and MRI data fusion: A clinical series. *Oral Oncol.* 2018; 22-28. doi: 10.1016/j.oraloncology.2018.03.013.
- Jham BC, Reis PM, Miranda EL, Lopes RC, Carvalho AL, Scheper MA, Freire AR. Oral health status of 207 head and neck cancer patients before, during and after radiotherapy. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2008;12(1):19-24. doi:10.1007/s00784-007-0149-5.
- Critchlow SB, Morgan C, Leung T. The oral health status of pre-treatment head and neck cancer patients. *Br Dent J.* 2014;216(1). doi:10.1038/sj.bdj.2013.1246.
- Schuurhuis JM, Stokman MA, Roodenburg JLN, Reintsema H, Langendijk JA, Vissink A, Spijkervet FKL. Efficacy of routine preradiation dental screening and dental follow-up in head and neck oncology patients on intermediate and late radiation effects. A retrospective evaluation. *Radiother Oncol.* 2011;101(3):403-409. doi:10.1016/j.radonc.2011.09.018.
- Schoen PJ, Raghoebar GM, Bouma J, Reintsema H, Burlage FR, Roodenburg JLN, Vissink A. Prosthodontic rehabilitation of oral function in head-neck cancer patients with dental implants placed simultaneously during ablative tumour surgery: an assessment of treatment outcomes and quality of life. *Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg.* 2008;37(1):8-16. doi:10.1016/j. ijom.2007.07.015.
- Schepers RH, Slagter AP, Kaanders JHAM, van den Hoogen FJA, Merkx MAW. Effect of postoperative radiotherapy on the functional result of implants placed during ablative surgery for oral cancer. *Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg.* 2006;35(9):803-808. doi:10.1016/j.ijom.2006.03.007.

- Korfage A, Schoen PJ, Raghoebar GM, Roodenburg JLN, Vissink A, Reintsema H. Benefits of dental implants installed during ablative tumour surgery in oral cancer patients: A prospective 5-year clinical trial. *Clin Oral Implants Res.* 2010;21(9):971-979. doi:10.1111/j.1600-0501.2010.01930.x.
- Korfage A, Raghoebar GM, Slater JJRH, et al. Overdentures on primary mandibular implants in patients with oral cancer: A follow-up study over 14 years. *Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg.* 2014;52(9):798-805. doi:10.1016/j.bjoms.2014.05.013.
- Mizbah K, Dings JP, Kaanders JHAM, et al. Interforaminal implant placement in oral cancer patients: During ablative surgery or delayed? A 5-year retrospective study. Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2013;42(5):651-655. doi:10.1016/j.ijom.2012.09.013.
- Wetzels JWGH, Koole R, Meijer GJ, de Haan AFJ, Merkx MAW, Speksnijder CM. Functional benefits of implants placed during ablative surgery: A 5-years prospective study on the prosthodontic rehabilitation of 56 edentulous oral cancer patients. *Head & Neck.* 2014;36(10):1391. doi:10.1002/HED.
- Friedrich RE, Manuel TA, Andreas K. Simulation of scattering effects of irradiation on surroundings using the example of titanium dental implants: A Monte Carlo approach. *Anticancer Res.* 2010;30(5):1727-1730.
- Teramoto Y, Kurita H, Kamata T, et al. A case of peri-implantitis and osteoradionecrosis arising around dental implants placed before radiation therapy. *Int J Implant Dent.* 2016;2(1):1-5. doi:10.1186/s40729-016-0039-1.
- Doh RM, Kim S, Keum KC, et al. Postoperative irradiation after implant placement: A pilot study for prosthetic reconstruction. J Adv Prosthodont. 2016;8(5):363-371. doi:10.4047/ jap.2016.8.5.363.
- Beyzadeoglu M, Dirican B, Oysul K, Ozen J, Ucok O. Evaluation of scatter dose of dental titanium implants exposed to photon beams of different energies and irradiation angles in head and neck radiotherapy. *Dentomaxillofacial Radiol.* 2006;35(1):14-17. doi:10.1259/dmfr/28125805.

- Ozen J, Dirican B, Oysul K, Beyzadeoglu M, Ucok O, Beydemir B. Dosimetric evaluation of the effect of dental implants in head and neck radiotherapy. Oral Surgery, Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol Endodontology. 2005;99(6):743-747. doi:10.1016/j. tripleo.2004.11.048.
- Toivonen J, Björkqvist M, Minn H, Vallittu PK, Rekola J. Scattering of therapeutic radiation in the presence of craniofacial bone reconstruction materials. J Appl Clin Med Phys. 2019;20(12):119-126. doi:10.1002/ acm2.12776.
- Wang RR, Pillai K, Jones PK. In vitro backscattering from implant materials during radiotherapy. J Prosthet Dent. 1996;75(6):626-632. doi:10.1016/S0022-3913(96)90248-6.
- Mian TA, van Putten MC, Kramer DC, Jacob RF, Boyer AL. Backscatter radiation at bone-titanium interface from high-energy x and gamma rays. *Int J Radiation Oncology Biol Phys.* 1987; (13): 1943-1947.
- Binger T, Seifert H, Blass G, Bormann KH, Rucker M. Dose inhomogeneities on surfaces of different dental implants during irradiation with high-energy photons. *Dentomaxillofac Radiol.* 2008; (37): 149-153..
- Li KL, Lin JP, Chen YC, Lu CC. Dosimetric measurement of scattered radiation for simulated head and neck radiotherapy with homemade oral phantom. J X-ray Sci Technol. 2020; 773-782. doi: 10.3233/xst-200664.
- Kamomae T, Itoh Y, Okudaira K, Nakaya T, Tomida M, Myake Y, Ogushi H, Shiinoki T, Kawamura M, Yamamoto N, Naganawa S. Dosimetric impact of dental metallic crown on intensity-modulated radiotherapy and volumetric-modulated arc therapy for head and neck cancer. J Applied Clin Med Phys. 2016; (1) 234-245.
- Maerz M, Koelbl O, Dobler B. Influence of metallic dental implants and metal artefacts on dose calculation accuracy. *Strahlentherapie und Onkol.* 2015;191(3):234-241. doi:10.1007/s00066-014-0774-2.

- 24. In 't Veld M, Schulten EAJM, Leusink FKJ. Immediate dental implant placement and restoration in the edentulous mandible in head and neck cancer patients: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Curr Opin Otolaryngol Head & Neck Surg.* 2021;29(2):126-137. doi:10.1097/ MOO.000000000000685.
- Korfage A, Raghoebar GM, Roodenburg JLN, Vissink A, Reintsema H. Mandibular implants placed during ablative tumour surgery - Which patients can benefit? *Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg.* 2013;42(8):1037-1039. doi:10.1016/j.ijom.2013.04.003.
- Woods B, Schenberg M, Chandu A. A Comparison of Immediate and Delayed Dental Implant Placement in Head and Neck Surgery Patients. J Oral Maxillofac Surg. 2019;77(6):1156-1164. doi:10.1016/j. joms.2019.02.007.
- 27. Carr AB. Oral cancer therapy may influence survival of dental implants. *J Evid Based Dent Pract*. 2011;11(3):124-126. doi:10.1016/j. jebdp.2011.06.009.
- Subramaniam SS, Breik O, Cadd B, et al. Long-term outcomes of craniofacial implants for the restoration of facial defects. *Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg.* 2018;47(6):773-782. doi:10.1016/j. ijom.2018.01.013.
- Chrcanovic BR, Nilsson J, Thor A. Survival and complications of implants to support craniofacial prosthesis: A systematic review. J Cranio-Maxillofacial Surg. 2016;44(10):1536-1552. doi:10.1016/j. jcms.2016.07.030.
- Elledge R, Chaggar J, Knapp N, et al. Craniofacial implants at a single centre 2005-2015: retrospective review of 451 implants. *Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg.* 2017;55(3):242-245. doi:10.1016/j. bjoms.2016.11.324.
- Ihde S, Kopp S, Gundlach K, Konstantinović VS. Effects of radiation therapy on craniofacial and dental implants: a review of the literature. Oral Surgery, Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol Endodontology. 2009;107(1):56-65. doi:10.1016/j. tripleo.2008.06.014.
- 32. Schoen PJ, Raghoebar GM, Van Oort RP, et al. Treatment outcome of bone-anchored craniofacial prostheses after tumor surgery. *Cancer.* 2001;92(12):3045-3050. doi:10.1002/1097-0142(20011215)92:12<3045::AID-CNCR10147>3.0.CO;2-K.

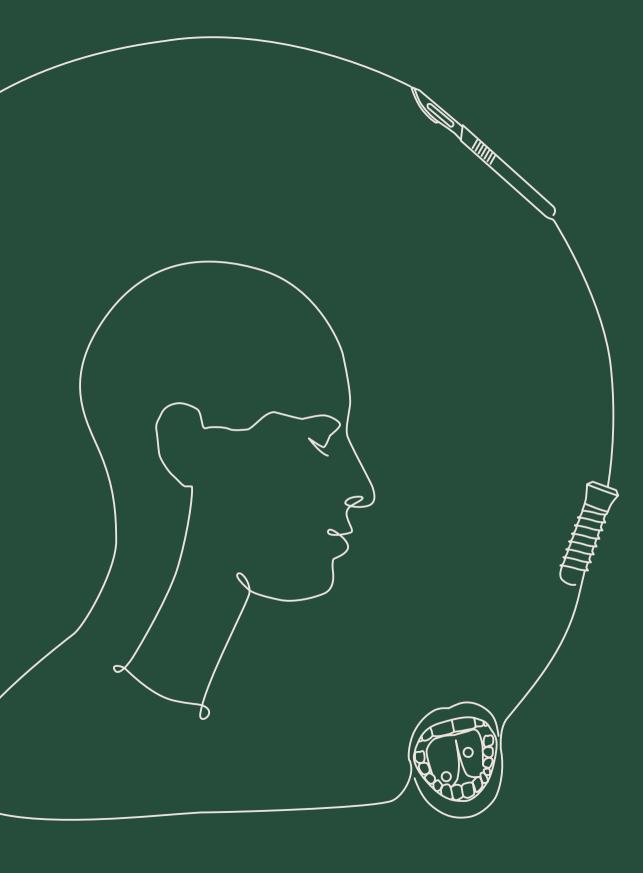
9

- ElKhashab MA, Radi IAW, Elkhadem AH. Implant prognosis in irradiated versus non-irradiated nasal, orbital and auricular sites. *Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg.* 2019. doi:10.1016/j.ijom.2019.09.010.
- 34. Korfage A, Raghoebar GM., Noorda WD, Plaat BE, Vissink A, Visser A. Recommendations for implant-retained nasal prostheses after ablative tumor surgery: Minimal surgical aftercare, high implant survival, and satisfied patients. *Head & Neck.* 2016;38:E619-E624. doi:10.1002/HED.24053.
- Visser A, Raghoebar GM, van Oort RP, Vissink A. Fate of implant-retained craniofacial prostheses: life span and aftercare. Int J ORal Maxillofac Implants. 2008; (23): 89-98.
- Dings JPJ, Merkx MAW, de Clonie Maclennan-Naphausen MTP, van de Pol P, Maal TJJ, Meijer GJ. Maxillofacial prosthetic rehabilitation: A survey on the quality of life. J Prosthet Dent. 2018;120(5):780-786. doi:10.1016/J.PROSDENT.2018.03.032.
- Hooper, SM, Westcott, T, Evans PLL, Bocca, AP, Jagger DC. Implant-supported facial prostheses provided by a maxillofacial unit in a UK regional hospital: Longevity and patient opinions. *Journal of Prosthodontics*. 2005; 14(1), 32-38.
- Markt JC, Lemon JC. Extraoral maxillofacial prosthetic rehabilitation at the M. D. Anderson Cancer Center: A survey of patient attitudes and opinions. *J Prosthet Dent*. 2001;85(6):608-613. doi:10.1067/ mpr.2001.114758.
- Jablonski RY, Veale BJ, Coward TJ, et al. Outcome measures in facial prosthesis research: A systematic review. J Prosthet Dent. 2021;126(6):805-815. doi:10.1016/J. PROSDENT.2020.09.010.
- 40. Owosho AA, Yom SHK, Han Z, et al. Comparison of mean radiation dose and dosimetric distribution to tooth-bearing regions of the mandible associated with proton beam radiation therapy and intensity-modulated radiation therapy for ipsilateral head and neck tumor. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol. 2016;122(5):566-571. doi:10.1016/j. 0000.2016.07.003.

- Hansen HJ, Maritim B, Bohle GC, et al. Dosimetric distribution to the toothbearing regions of the mandible following intensisty-modulated radiation therapy for base of tongue cancer. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol. 2012;(114):50-54. doi:10.1016/j.oooo.2012.01.024.
- Jereczek-Fossa BA, Garibaldi C, Catalano G, et al. Analysis of mandibular dose distribution in radiotherapy for oropharyngeal cancer: Dosimetric and clinical results in 18 patients. *Radiother Oncol.* 2003;66(1):49-56. doi:10.1016/ S0167-8140(02)00191-3.
- Parahyba CJ, Moraes FY, Minorim Ramons PA, Kalil Haddad CM, Fernandes da Silva JL FE. Radiation dose distribution in the teeth, maxilla, and mandible of patients with oropharyngeal and nasophahryngeal tumors who were treated with intensitymodulated radiotherapy. *Head & Neck*. 2016;36(10):1621-1627. doi:10.1002/ HED.24479.
- Tsai CJ, Verma N, Owosho Bchd AA, et al. Predicting radiation dosimetric distribution in different regions of the jaw in patients receiving radiotherapy for squamous cell carcinoma of the tonsil. *Head & Neck.* 2019; 41: 3604-3611. doi:10.1002/hed.25883.
- Studer G, Glanzmann C, Studer SP, et al. Risk-adapted dental care prior to intensitymodulated radiotherapy (IMRT). *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed*. 2011;121(3):216-229. doi:10.5167/uzh-49693.
- Clough S, Burke M, Daly B, Scambler S. The impact of pre-radiotherapy dental extractions on head and neck cancer patients: A qualitative study. Br Dent J. 2018;225(1):28-32. doi:10.1038/ sj.bdj.2018.442.
- Buurman D, Willemsen ACH, Speksnijder CM, Baijens LWJ, Hoeben A, Hoebers FJP, Kessler P, Schols AMWJ. Tooth extractions prior to chemoradiation or bioradiation are associated with weight loss during treatment for locally advanced oropharyngeal cancer. Support Care in Cancer. 2022; doi: 10.1007/d00520-022-06942-6.
- Hentz C, Diaz AZ, Borrowdale RW, Emami B, Kase M, Choi M. Establishing a targeted plan for prophylactic dental extractions in patients with laryngeal cancer receiving adjuvant radiotherapy. Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol. 2016;122(1):43-49. doi:10.1016/j.ocoo.2016.01.021.

- Beech NM, Porceddu S, Batstone MD. Radiotherapy-associated dental extractions and osteoradionecrosis. *Head & Neck*. 2017;39(1):128-132. doi:10.1002/ hed.24553.
- Nabil S, Samman N. Incidence and prevention of osteoradionecrosis after dental extraction in irradiated patients: A systematic review. *Int J Oral Maxillofac Surg.* 2011;40(3):229-243. doi:10.1016/j. ijom.2010.10.005.
- Wolf F, Spoerl S, Gottsauner M, et al. Significance of site-specific radiation dose and technique for success of implantbased prosthetic rehabilitation in irradiated head and neck cancer patients—A cohort study. *Clin Implant Dent Relat Res.* 2021;23(3):444-455. doi:10.1111/CID.13005.
- 52. Li J, Feng K, Ye L, Liu Y, Sun Y, Wu Y. Influence of radiotherapy on dental implants placed in individuals before diagnosed with head and neck cancer: focus on implant-bed-specific radiation dosage. *Clin Oral Investig.* 2022;(0123456789). doi:10.1007/s00784-022-04549-z.
- Neckel N, Wagendorf P, Sachse C, Stromberger C, Vach K, Heiland M, Nahles S. Influence of implant specific radiation doses on peri-implant hard and soft tissue: An observational study. *Clin Oral Implants Res.* 2021; 32: 249-261. doi: 10.1111/slr.13696.
- Asikaineni P, Klemettii E. Osseointegration of dental implants in bone irradiated with 40, 50 or 60 Gy doses. *Clin Oral Implants Res.* 1998; 9: 20-25.
- 55. Padala SR, Asikainen P, Ruotsalainen T, et al. Effects of irradiation in the mandibular bone loaded with dental implants. An experimental study with a canine model. *Ultrastruct Pathol.* 2021;45(4-5):276-285. doi:10.1080/01913123.2021.1962467.
- Stramandinoli-Zanicotti RT, Sassi LM, Schussel JL, Torres MF, Ferreira SAM, Carvalho AL. Effect of radiotherapy on osseointegration of dental implants immediately placed in postextraction sites of minipigs mandibles. *Implant* Dent. 2014;23(5):560-564. doi:10.1097/ ID.00000000000150.
- Dekker H, Schulten EAJM, van Ruijven L, van Essen HW, Blom GJ, Bloemena E, ten Bruggenkate CM, Kullaa AM, Bravenboer N. Bone microacrchitecture and turnover in the irradiated human mandible. *J Cranio-Maxillofacial Surg.* 2020;48:733-740. doi: 10.1016/j.jcms.2020.05.015.

- Dekker H, Bravenboer N, van Dijk D, Bloemena E, Rietveld DHF, ten Bruggenkate CM, Schulten EAJM. The irradiated human mandible: A quantitative study on bone vascularity. Oral Oncol. 2018; 126-130.
- 59. Dekker H, Schulten EAJM, Lichters I et al. Osteocyte apoptosis, bone marrow adiposity and fibrosis in the irradiated human mandible. *Adv Radiat Oncol.* 2022;7:2452-1094. doi:10.1016/j. adro.2022.100951.
- 60. Padala SR, Saikia D, Mikkonen JJP et al. Irradiation induced biochemical changes in human mandibular bone: A raman spectroscopic study. *Appl Spectrosc*. 2022;76(10):1165-1173.
- Zen Filho EV, de Souza Tolentino E, Silva Santos PS. Viability of dental implants in head and neck cancer irradiated patients: A systematic review. *Head & Neck*. 2015;36(10):1391. doi:10.1002/HED.24098.
- 62. Buser D, Chappuis V, Belser UC, Chen S. Implant placement post extraction in esthetic single tooth sites: when immediate, when early, when late? *Periodontology* 2000. 2017; 73: 84-102.



Appendices

Summary

Samenvatting

Dankwoord

About the author

List of sponsors

SUMMARY

Implant placement for the retention of a prosthesis has proven to be a valuable treatment option in the rehabilitation of patients treated for head and neck cancer (**Chapter 1**). Implants for intraoral prostheses can be placed in the upper and lower jaw. The most common locations for craniofacial prostheses are the temporal bone (mastoid), the orbital rim, and the nasal floor. Implants can be placed during ablative surgery (primary placement) or after completion of oncological treatment (secondary placement). The general aim of this thesis was to gain insight into factors that may determine the rehabilitation of head and neck oncology patients with implant-supported prostheses.

In **Chapter 2**, current knowledge on the optimal timing of implant placement in oral cancer patients is described in a scoping review. A literature search was conducted in MEDLINE. Inclusion criteria were studies published in English regarding primary or secondary implant placement in oral cancer patients, cohort studies, case-control studies, and (randomized) controlled trials. The primary outcome was 5-year implant survival rate. 16 studies providing data on 4449 implants were included. Quantitative data-synthesis was performed for the studies reporting 5-year dental implant survival rates of primary placed implants and secondary placed implants. Studies which did not report on the 5-year implant survival rate were not included in the quantitative analysis. The pooled 5-year survival rate for primary placed implants was 92.8% (95% CI: 87.1%–98.5%), while the pooled implant survival rate for secondary placed implants was 86.4% (95% CI: 77.0%–95.8%). In conclusion, based on the findings in this review, we propose to combine tumour surgery with implant placement in native mandibular bone as standard care (primary implant placement).

Chapter 3 highlights the role of the maxillofacial prosthodontist in the rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients and addresses challenges and new developments in the treatment of these patients. Early involvement of the maxillofacial prosthodontists in the care pathway is essential in order to outline and coordinate the prosthetic and dental rehabilitation with the oncologic treatment. Although at the first-day consultation the extent of the final oncologic treatment plan is uncertain, at this stage the maxillofacial prosthodontist should already estimate whether patients are in need of a prosthetic rehabilitation simultaneously with reconstructive surgery or after completion of cancer therapy, and what the patients' desires are. An early decision on the need to place implants to support the prosthodontic rehabilitation is important. Furthermore, with the introduction of 3D planning and computer-aided design (CAD) assistance, preoperative virtual augmentation models are an asset to the surgical team and support shared decisionmaking regarding favourable reconstruction. It is expected that 3D technology can help improve the quality of cancer care and can contribute to enhance the quality of life of cancer survivors.

Subsequently, in **Chapter 4** a study is described in which implants were placed in the mandible immediately after tooth extraction (immediate implant placement) during ablative surgery or before radiotherapy. Implant survival and functional outcomes of implant-supported overdentures were assessed. Inclusion criteria were primary head and neck cancer, dentate lower jaw and indication for removal of remaining teeth. For this study, 29 patients received 2 implants in the interforaminal area. Median follow-up was 18.5 months, (Q1 13.5; Q3 26.8 months). Four implants were lost (implant survival rate 93.1%). In 9 patients, no functional overdenture could be made. All patients with an overdenture were satisfied with their dentures. It was concluded that combining dental implant placement with removal of remaining teeth preceding head and neck oncology treatment results in a favourable treatment outcome.

In **Chapter 5**, a cohort of patients with implants to retain a craniofacial prosthesis in the mastoid, nasal or orbital region is described. Patients had craniofacial defects resulting from congenital disease, trauma, or oncologic treatment and were assessed over a period of up to 30 years (median follow-up was 71 months (Q1 28; Q3 174 months)). Implant survival rates were calculated with the Kaplan-Meier method and possible risk factors for implant loss were identified. Clinical assessments consisted of scoring skin reactions under the prosthesis and the periimplant skin reactions. Patient satisfaction was evaluated using a 10-point VASscale. 201 patients with 525 implants were included. Implants placed in the mastoid and nasal region showed the highest overall implant survival rates (10-year implant survival rates of 93.7% and 92.5%, respectively), while the orbital implants had the lowest overall survival rate (84.2%). Radiotherapy was a significant risk factor for implant loss (hazard ratio 3.14, p < 0.001). No differences in implant loss were found between implants placed before and after radiotherapy (p = 0.89). Soft tissue problems were not frequently encountered, and the patients were very satisfied with their implant-retained prosthesis.

The dosimetric differences on the tooth-bearing regions between volumetric modulated arch therapy (VMAT) and intensity modulated proton beam therapy (IMPT) are described in **Chapter 6**. A second goal of the study was to identify

А

prognostic factors for receiving a cumulative radiation dose of ³40 Gy on the toothbearing areas, which is considered the threshold dose for prophylactic dental extractions. 121 head and neck cancer patients were included. Average D_{mean} values of IMPT versus VMAT were compared within the same patients. Multivariate logistic regression analysis was performed for receiving a cumulative radiation dose of \geq 40 Gy to the tooth-bearing regions (primary endpoint). A lower D_{mean} was seen after applying IMPT to the tooth-bearing tumour regions (p<0.001). The difference between VMAT and IMPT was less impressive for patients with a tumour in the oral cavity. VMAT, oral cavity tumours, T3-T4 tumours, molar regions in the mandible, and regions ipsilateral to the tumour were risk factors for receiving a cumulative radiation dose of \geq 40 Gy. It was concluded that IMPT significantly reduces the radiation dose to the tooth-bearing regions in the upper and lower jaw.

The study described in **Chapter 7** assessed the radiation dosages (D_{mean}) on the implant regions and aimed to identify the threshold for implant loss in patients with an intraoral malignancy treated with dental implants to support a mandibular denture during ablative surgery before volumetric modulated arc therapy (VMAT). 28 patients with an intraoral malignancy treated with surgery followed by postoperative radiotherapy (VMAT) were included. Patients received 2 implants in the native mandible during ablative surgery for an implant-supported mandibular prosthesis. Implant-specific D_{mean} values were retrieved from patient files. Radiographically, bone loss was measured one year after implant placement and during the last follow-up appointment. Implant survival was analysed with the Kaplan-Meier method. A univariate logistic regression analysis and Cox-regression analysis was performed to investigate the effect of increasing implant-specific radiation dosages on implant loss. Five out of the 56 placed implants were lost during follow-up (median 36.0 months, Q1 26.0; Q3 65.0 months). Radiographically, peri-implant bone loss occurred in implants with a D_{mean} >40 Gy. Implant loss occurred only in implants with a D_{mean} >50 Gy. A tendency towards increasing bone loss levels during follow-up was observed. Based on the results of this study it was concluded that an implant-specific D_{mean} higher than 50 Gy is related to more peri-implant bone loss and eventually implant loss.

In **Chapter 8**, the studies are discussed in broader context. Based on the chapters in this thesis the following conclusions can be drawn:

- Patients with a tumour in the oral cavity can greatly benefit from primary placed implants in the lower jaw. This treatment option should be routinely offered to patients who are edentulous or will become edentulous in the lower jaw.
- Early involvement of the maxillofacial prosthodontist is crucial to guarantee the prosthetic and prosthodontic rehabilitation of head and neck cancer patients.
- Implants for the retention of a craniofacial prosthesis are a reliable treatment option, also on the long term.
- IMPT reduces the radiation dose to the tooth-bearing regions in the upper and lower jaw.
- Primary placed implants in the lower jaw which receive an implant-specific radiation dose of >50 Gy after placement are more at risk for implant loss.

SAMENVATTING

Het plaatsen van enossale implantaten ten behoeve van de prothetiek is een waardevolle behandeling gebleken in de rehabilitatie van patiënten die zijn behandeld vanwege een hoofd-hals tumor (**hoofdstuk 1**). Implantaten voor intraorale implantaatgedragen prothesen kunnen zowel in de boven- als onderkaak worden geplaatst. Voor craniofaciale prothesen zijn de meest voorkomende locaties het rotsbeen (mastoïd), de oogkas (orbita) en de neusbodem. Het plaatsen van implantaten kan tijdens de ablatieve chirurgie plaatsvinden (primaire behandeling) of na afronden van de oncologische behandeling (secundaire behandeling). Het algemene doel van het onderzoek van het onderzoek beschreven in dit proefschrift was het verkrijgen van inzicht in factoren die de rehabilitatie van hoofd-hals oncologie patiënten met implantaatgedragen prothesen kunnen bepalen.

Een van de factoren die van invloed is op de rehabilitatie van hoofd-hals oncologie patiënten is de timing van het plaatsen van implantaten. In **hoofdstuk 2** wordt de uitkomst van een literatuuroverzicht gepresenteerd over primair en secundair geplaatste implantaten beschreven. De primaire uitkomstmaat was 5-jaars implantaatoverleving. 16 studies werden geïncludeerd. Op basis van de kwantitatieve analyse werd een hogere 5-jaars implantaatoverleving gevonden voor primair geplaatste implantaten (92.8% (95% CI: 87.1%-98.5%)) dan voor secundair geplaatste implantaten (86.4% (95% CI: 77.0%-95.8%)). Niet alleen vanwege de verhoogde implantaatoverleving, maar ook vanwege de andere voordelen van primaire implantaat plaatsing (snellere prothetische rehabilitatie, mogelijk toegenomen kwaliteit van leven) wordt geadviseerd om ablatieve chirurgie standaard te combineren met het plaatsen van implantaten in de edentate onderkaak.

Behalve de implantaatoverleving, onafhankelijk of de implantaten primair of secundair worden geplaatst, is de rol van de tandarts maxillofaciale prothetiek (tandarts MFP) erg belangrijk voor het resultaat van de prothetische behandeling. Vroege betrokkenheid van de tandarts MFP zorgt ervoor dat de patiënt al vroeg in het behandeltraject een beeld krijgt van de prothetische (on)mogelijkheden en de diverse behandelingen die daarvoor nodig zijn. Het belang van de tandarts MFP en de voordelen van 3D technologie voor de planning en prothetische behandeling worden beschreven (**hoofdstuk 3**). De verwachting is dat met behulp van 3D technologie de prothetische uitkomst en daarmee de kwaliteit van leven van hoofd-hals oncologie patiënten kan verbeteren.

In **hoofdstuk 4** wordt de uitkomst van implantaten die werden geplaatst in de onderkaak direct na het uitvoeren van een totaalextractie in het te implanteren gebied (immediate plaatsing van implantaten) beschreven. De behandeling vond plaats tijdens ablatieve chirurgie en/of voor behandeling met radiotherapie. 29 patiënten werden geïncludeerd en deze ontvingen elk 2 implantaten in het interforaminale gebied ten behoeve van een overkappingsprothese in de onderkaak. Mediane follow-up was 18.5 maanden (Ql 13.5; Q3 26.8 maanden). 4 implantaten gingen verloren tijdens de follow-up periode. De implantaatoverleving was 93.1%. Een functionele overkappingsprothese kon niet worden vervaardigd in 9 patiënten. Alle patiënten met een functionele overkappingsprothese waren tevreden over de functie van hun prothese. De conclusie van het onderzoek was dat het combineren van een totaalextractie met het plaatsen van 2 implantaten in de edentate onderkaak een geschikte behandeloptie is.

Doel van het in **hoofdstuk 5** beschreven onderzoek was het bepalen van de (lange termiin) uitkomsten van implantaten geplaatst in craniofaciale gebieden ten behoeve van de retentie van een craniofaciale prothese, alsmede het identificeren van risicofactoren voor implantaatverlies. Tevens werd de peri-implantaire huid klinisch gescoord bij een subgroep van patiënten die beschikbaar was voor followup. De tevredenheid over de implantaatgedragen prothese werd gescoord met behulp van een 10-punts VAS score. 201 patiënten met in totaal 525 implantaten werden geïncludeerd voor de analyse naar implantaatoverleving. De mediane follow-up was 71 maanden (Q1 128; Q3 174 maanden). Implantaten geplaatst ten behoeve van een implantaatgedragen oorprothese en neusprothese toonden de hoogste overleving (10-jaars implantaatoverleving van respectievelijk 93.7% en 92.5%). Implantaten geplaatst voor retentie van een orbitaprothese bleken de laagste overleving te hebben (84.2%). Radiotherapie was een duidelijke risicofactor voor implantaatverlies (HR 3.14, p>0.001) en er werd geen verschil gevonden in overleving van implantaten die voor of na radiotherapie werden geplaatst. Problemen met de huid deden zich weinig voor en patiënten waren over het algemeen tevreden met hun prothese. Uit het onderzoek werd geconcludeerd dat het plaatsen van implantaten voor craniofaciale prothesen ook op de lange termijn een goede behandeloptie is.

Tegenwoordig wordt naast bestraling met fotonen ook bestraling met protonen toegepast bij hoofd-hals oncologie patiënten. De dosisverschillen tussen fotonen en protonentherapie op de tanden van de boven- en onderkaak worden beschreven in **hoofdstuk 6**. Daarnaast werd gepoogd om factoren te identificeren voor het ontvangen van een cumulatieve stralingsdosis ≥40 Gy; een grenswaarde die

Appendices

wordt gehanteerd voor het uitvoeren van extracties voor start van de bestraling en een waarde waarbij wordt aangenomen dat het risico op het ontwikkelen van osteoradionecrose verhoogd is. 121 patiënten werden geïncludeerd in de studie. Gemiddelde dosiswaarden voor fotonen- en protonentherapie werden met elkaar vergeleken binnen dezelfde patiënt. De dosisvergelijking liet zien dat sprake was van een lagere stralingsdosis op de tanden als patiënten behandeld zouden worden met protonen. Het verschil tussen fotonen en protonen was het minst uitgesproken voor patiënten met een tumor in de mondholte. De regressieanalyse liet zien dat behandeling met fotonen, mondholte tumoren, T3-T4 tumoren, elementen in de molaarstreek van de onderkaak en gebieden ipsilateraal aan de tumor risicofactoren zijn voor het ontvangen van een stralingsdosis van 40 Gy of meer. De conclusie van het onderzoek was dat behandeling met protonentherapie leidt tot een significante reductie in straling op de tanden en kiezen van de boven- en onderkaak.

In **hoofdstuk 7** wordt een onderzoek beschreven over de invloed van de implantaatspecifieke stralingsdosis op de overleving van implantaten geplaatst in de edentate onderkaak tijdens de ablatieve chirurgie. Doel van het onderzoek was het identificeren van een grenswaarde voor een verhoogd risico op implantaatverlies. 28 patiënten werden geïncludeerd en 2 implantaten werden geplaatst in de edentate onderkaak ten behoeve van een implantaatgedragen overkappingsprothese. De implantaat-specifeke stralingsdosis, het peri-implantaire botniveau 1 jaar na het plaatsen van de implantaten en de implantaatoverleving werden geanalyseerd. 5 van de 56 geplaatste implantaten gingen verloren tijdens de follow-up periode (mediane follow-up 36.0 maanden, Q1 26.0; Q3 65.0 maanden). Implantaatverlies werd in deze studie alleen gezien voor implantaten met een stralingsdosis van meer dan 50 Gy.

In **hoofdstuk 8** worden de resultaten van voorgaande studies verder bediscussieerd. Op basis van de bevindingen uit de onderzoeken kunnen de volgende conclusies worden getrokken:

- Patiënten met een tumor in de mondholte kunnen veel baat hebben bij primair geplaatste implantaten in de onderkaak. De behandeloptie zou standaard aangeboden moeten worden voor patiënten die edentaat zijn of edentaat worden in de onderkaak.
- De rol van de tandarts MFP in het behandelteam is van cruciaal belang om de kans op een goede prothetische rehabilitatie te waarborgen.
- Implantaten voor de retentie van een craniofaciale prothese zijn een betrouwbare behandeloptie, ook op de lange termijn.

- Bestraling met protonen zorgt voor een dosisreductie op de tanddragende gebieden van de boven- en onderkaak.
- Primair geplaatste implantaten in de onderkaak die een stralingsdosis >50 Gy ontvingen hebben een grotere kans om verloren te gaan.

А

DANKWOORD

Dat ik aan het einde van mijn opleiding tot kaakchirurg nog een promotietraject zou starten, had ik niet gedacht toen ik begon met de opleiding. Echter, de nieuwsgierigheid naar het doen van onderzoek groeide en heeft uiteindelijk geresulteerd in dit proefschrift. Ik kijk voldaan terug op een plezierige en leerzame periode waarin ik onderzoek en klinisch werk heb kunnen combineren. Dit proefschrift zou nooit tot stand zijn gekomen zonder de hulp en steun van velen op verschillende fronten. In de eerste plaats dank aan alle patiënten die naast de vele reguliere controle afspraken de tijd hebben genomen om de vragenlijsten in te vullen. Verder wil ik in het bijzonder de volgende personen bedanken.

Prof. Dr. G.M. Raghoebar, hooggeleerde promotor, beste Gerry, wat begon met een gesprek over onderzoek doen bij bijzondere zorggroepen aan het einde van mijn implantologiestage heeft geresulteerd in dit proefschrift. Jouw gedrevenheid en vermogen om altijd te denken in oplossingen werkten voor mij inspirerend tijdens het promotietraject. Je kan door jouw ontspannen houding als geen ander mensen enthousiasmeren voor het vak en de wetenschap. Onze gesprekken over het reilen en zeilen in Suriname kleuren tevens de dag. Bedankt voor de fijne samenwerking de afgelopen jaren, ik hoop de komende tijd nog veel van je te mogen leren.

Prof. Dr. A. Vissink, hooggeleerde promotor, beste Arjan, jouw bevlogenheid als het gaat om onderzoek doen is ongekend. Je kent de onderzoekswereld als geen ander en dat was voor mij ontzettend fijn. Door jouw altijd snelle reactie op e-mails blijft de vaart erin en jouw prikkelende vragen tillen de artikelen naar een hoger niveau. Jouw deur staat altijd open, ook voor gesprekken over andere zaken. Dank voor de fijne begeleiding en ik ben blij dat we nog een tijdje kunnen samenwerken in de oral medicine.

Dr. A. Korfage, zeergeleerde co-promotor, beste Anke, vanaf het begin ben je nauw betrokken geweest bij het meedenken en meelezen, omdat veel artikelen in dit proefschrift voortborduren op jouw onderzoek. Ook jouw deur stond altijd open en ik heb veel gehad aan jouw kritische feedback. Bedankt voor de fijne begeleiding en gesprekken over zowel werkgerelateerde als niet-werkgerelateerde zaken.

Geachte leden van de beoordelingscommissie: Prof. Dr. H.J.A. Meijer, Prof. Dr. E.A.J.M. Schulten en Prof. Dr. E.B. Wolvius. Dank dat jullie de tijd hebben genomen voor het beoordelen van mijn proefschrift. Ik zie uit naar een leerzame gedachtewisseling tijdens de verdediging.

Prof. Dr. F.K.L. Spijkervet, beste Fred, als afdelingshoofd heb jij het mogelijk gemaakt dat ik dit promotieonderzoek kon combineren met werkzaamheden in de kliniek. Tijdens onze (jaar)gesprekken heb je altijd interesse getoond in de voortgang van het proefschrift en in mij als persoon. Daarmee hield je het overzicht over mijn bezigheden. Dank voor het vertrouwen, ik ben trots deel uit te mogen maken van deze afdeling.

Dank aan het Dagelijks Bestuur van de afdeling Mondziekten, Kaak- en Aangezichtschirurgie voor de geboden mogelijkheden om dit promotieonderzoek te voltooien.

Prof. Dr. M.J.H. Witjes, beste Max, in het bijzonder bedankt voor jouw inbreng bij het artikel over protonenbestraling. Door jouw nieuwsgierige aard en enthousiasme over het doen van onderzoek heb je altijd nieuwe ideeën om de zorg voor oncologie patiënten te verbeteren. Je bent, ondanks jouw drukke schema, altijd in voor een praatje over zaken die spelen op en buiten het werk. Dank daarvoor. Ik hoop nog vele jaren met je samen te mogen werken, zowel in de kliniek als op wetenschappelijk gebied.

Prof. Dr. J.A. Langendijk, beste Hans, dank voor het kritisch meedenken bij twee van de artikelen. Jouw blik vanuit radiotherapeutisch oogpunt en uitgebreide kennis van de statistiek hebben beide stukken naar een hoger niveau getild.

Dr. T.W.H. van Zon-Meijer, beste Tineke, bedankt voor jouw inbreng bij het tot stand komen van het artikel over protonenbestraling.

Dr. B. Van Minnen, Dr. S.A.H.J. de Visscher, beste Baucke en Sebastiaan, door jullie ervaring uit de kliniek hebben jullie nuttige feedback kunnen geven op diverse artikelen, bedankt hiervoor.

Drs. N. Vosselman, beste Nathalie, jouw passie voor de prothetische rehabilitatie van hoofd-hals oncologie patiënten straalt ervan af. Jij zit met jouw onderzoek een beetje in dezelfde hoek wat de studiepopulatie betreft en we mochten twee artikelen samen schrijven. Hierdoor hebben we het regelmatig gehad over de leuke en minder leuke kanten aan het doen van onderzoek. Jouw aanpak om soms even een stuk te laten liggen en later weer met frisse moed verder te gaan heeft mij op een aantal momenten ook geholpen. Bedankt dat jij paranimf wilt zijn. А

Prof. Dr. A. Visser, beste Anita, jouw artikel over implantaten voor houvast van een gelaatsprothese was de inspiratiebron voor hoofdstuk 5. Bedankt voor jouw enthousiasme en tips bij het schrijven.

Dr. H. Reintsema, beste Harry, ook bij jou kon ik altijd terecht voor adviezen, vooral met betrekking tot het artikel over de dosispunten van de radiotherapie en de mogelijke gevolgen voor het dentogeen focusonderzoek. Bedankt hiervoor.

Drs. I. Eggels, beste Iris, dank dat jij zo nauw betrokken bent geweest bij het artikel over implantaten voor houvast van een gelaatsprothese. Je hebt veel van de uitgedeelde vragenlijsten verzameld en van alle patiënten lichtfoto's gemaakt. Dit heeft de nodige tijd gekost in een al druk bezette agenda maar dit deed je altijd zonder mopperen. Ontzettend jammer dat je niet meer bij ons op de afdeling werkt.

Dr. K. Delli, Dr. B. Gareb, beste Konstantina, beste Barzi, bedankt voor jullie kritische feedback en hulp bij de statistiek.

Dr. N. van Bakelen, Dr. J. Drouven-Kamstra, Dr. S. Pichardo, Dr. K.P. Schepman, Dr. J. Kraeima, beste Nico, Jolanda, Sarina, Kees-Pieter en Joep, wat fijn om jullie als collega's te hebben. Dank voor jullie interesse, soms ook onder het genot van een kop koffie.

Alle medewerkers van de poli Mondziekten, Kaak- en Aangezichtschirurgie en het Centrum Bijzondere Tandheelkunde, bedankt voor de samenwerking de afgelopen jaren. Jullie staan altijd klaar en dat is erg fijn. In het bijzonder Tanja, Ans, Ingrid en Ria, en nu ook Nina: dank voor jullie harde werk, ondersteuning en gezelligheid! Jenny en Iris, dank dat jullie mijn oral-medicine spreekuren altijd zo goed managen! Karien en Ellen, bedankt dat jullie altijd rekening houden met mijn drukke weekrooster bij het plannen van de (OD)BC patiënten.

Dr. B. Merema, beste Bram, we hebben een tijd lang een kamer mogen delen op de derde verdieping. Ook jij was in de afrondende fase van je promotieonderzoek en in die tijd hebben we vele nieuwe Haribo en Red Band smaken kunnen testen. Dank voor de gezelligheid en handige tips over wat er allemaal moet gebeuren als je richting afronding van een proefschrift gaat.

Beste Angelika, Lisa, Fieke en Nienke, dames van het secretariaat Mondziekten, Kaak- en Aangezichtschirurgie van het UMCG. Bedankt voor jullie hulp bij al mijn vragen over wel of niet onderzoeksgerelateerde zaken. Alle medewerkers van de afdeling Mondziekten, Kaak- en Aangezichtschirurgie in het Medisch Centrum Leeuwarden en Antonius Ziekenhuis in Sneek. Ik heb me tijdens mijn onderzoekstraject, toen ik een dag in de week bij jullie werkte, altijd welkom gevoeld in Friesland en met veel plezier met jullie samengewerkt, dank daarvoor! Beste Artur, Christiaan, Erik, Anne, Kees en Lotte, jullie vormen een mooie maatschap, dank dat ik bij jullie in de keuken mocht kijken. Artur, fijn dat wij de komende jaren nog samen kunnen optrekken binnen Schisisteam Noord.

Dr. P.M. Meiners, beste Petra, of het nou een kopje koffie in de buurt is of een autoof vliegreis in verband met congresbezoek, de tijd vliegt voorbij omdat het altijd even gezellig is met jou! Dank voor de leuke gesprekken over van alles en nog wat, zowel vakinhoudelijk maar vooral ook over de niet vakinhoudelijke dingen.

Lieve vriendinnen: Gillian en Sioe Yien, de Eetclub startte in 2011 en we zijn inmiddels vele etentjes verder, dank voor de gezelligheid de afgelopen jaren. Gillian, heel erg bedankt voor het doorlezen van het proefschrift. Air Thana, een gezamenlijke hobby en orkestreis in 2007 hebben geresulteerd in een waardevolle vriendschap. Ondanks de afstand Rotterdam-Groningen weten we elkaar te vinden, dat waardeer ik enorm! En dan natuurlijk Tirza, Ketura en Shaira, ik denk dat wij wel kunnen stellen dat we vrienden zijn voor het leven. Door onze drukke levens en verschillende woonplaatsen zien we elkaar soms minder dan we zouden willen, maar als het erop aankomt zijn we er voor elkaar. Dank voor jullie luisterend oor, de vele facetime- en live-gesprekken. Tirza, bedankt dat jij paranimf wilt zijn.

Schoonfamilie, Karen, Wim, Peggita, Ron en kinderen. Bedankt dat jullie mij hebben opgenomen in jullie warme familie. De Surinaamse gezelligheid op feestjes en partijen, en natuurlijk al het eten dat daarbij hoort, voelen als thuiskomen. Jullie zijn altijd geïnteresseerd in hoe het gaat. Karen, dank dat jij het afgelopen jaar om de week naar ons toe kwam om op Oliver te passen.

Papa, mama en Sharleen, dat als je iets wilt bereiken, het vaak gewoon een kwestie is van ervoor gaan en doen, heb ik van jullie geleerd. Dat ik ben waar ik nu ben, en bijvoorbeeld een tweede studie tegen het instellingstarief kon doen, heb ik aan jullie te danken. Nooit was iets te veel gevraagd en mijn studietijd is mede daardoor ongecompliceerd verlopen. Dank voor al jullie steun en hulp de afgelopen jaren.

Lieve Nick, eindelijk, het proefschrift is af! Dat ik de laatste loodjes heb onderschat en dat ik eigenlijk niet zo goed ben in werken met Microsoft Word, heb jij wel geweten in de weken voordat het document naar de drukker kon. Heel erg bedankt

voor al jouw hulp, vooral in de eindfase. Je staat altijd voor me klaar en weet als geen ander overal een oplossing voor te bedenken. Je geeft me de ruimte om te zijn wie ik wil zijn; bedankt daarvoor en ik kijk uit naar de toekomst samen met jou en Oliver.

Lieve Oliver, jouw lach doet iedere kamer oplichten! Dank je wel daarvoor.

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

Jamie Alberga was born on the 10th of July, 1987, in Paramaribo, Suriname. She spent her childhood both in Leuven (Belgium) and Paramaribo. After finishing secondary school in 2005, she started studying Dentistry at the Academisch Centrum Tandheelkunde Amsterdam (ACTA). In 2011, she continued to study Medicine at the Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam and obtained her master's degree in 2015. That same year, she moved to Groningen for her specialization in Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery at the University Medical Center Groningen. Four years later, she started her PhD research project and combined this with clinical work as an oral and maxillofacial surgeon at the University Medical Center Groningen and Medical Center Leeuwarden. Since January 2023 Jamie works as fulltime staffmember at the department of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery at the University Medical Center Groningen, focusing on oral medicine, implantology, and cleft care.

Jamie lives together with Nick Tjon A Tjieuw and their son Oliver in Eelderwolde.

LIST OF SPONSORS

The printing and distribution of this thesis was financially supported by:

Rijksuniversiteit Groningen



Graduate School of Medical Sciences

KNMT

NVMKA

NVOI

NVGPT

Straumann Group



Dentsply Sirona

Noord Negentig

KLS Martin Group

Parla House of Dentistry

Dam Medical

Nobel Biocare

TAT Controls





<mark>kls</mark> martin





Nobel Biocare



